

○ FROM BOOK: MORDECAI BY EMILY BENNETT - This book treats in detail the 3 generations of the Mordecai Family in America starting with Jacob Mordecai, I 1762 - 1838. It deals with the struggle of the three generations as they tried to be supportive but were pulled in different directions. They struggled to be successful in business & society but especially to be intellectually worthy & respected. The challenge of being Jewish & the issue of whether to be Jewish or Christian was ongoing. Jacob started in New York, lived in VA, for a decade or so in Warenton, NC (1800-1810 era) and then just outside of Richmond, VA. He produced 13 children by two wives (sisters). Two of his sons Moses Mordecai, II & George Washington Mordecai became major actors on the scene in Raleigh, NC. Other children played lesser roles. A grandson Samuel Fox Mordecai was also active in the city. Moses Mordecai, II married Lane sister in Raleigh who were wealthy. Their plantation home on Person Street in Raleigh became known as the Mordecai House & as of 2005 is on display in Mordecai Historic Park.

I. MOSES MORDECAI, I b 1707 (Koenig, Germany)
d 28 MAY 1781 (Philadelphia, PA) md (1)
Elizabeth Whitlock "Esther" 1744-1804
She md (2nd) Jacob I. Cohen

A. Joseph Mordecai b 18 NOV 1764 (Philadelphia, PA) d 10 JUL 1839 md Esther Marache - 7 children

B. Isaac Mordecai b 11 APR 1766
md Zipporah Russell - 3 children

C. Jacob Mordecai, I b 11 APR 1762
(Philadelphia, PA) d 4 SEP 1838 (Richmond, VA). md (1st) 16 JUN 1784 (NY, NY)
Judith Myers "JUDY" b 8 MAY 1772 (NY, NY)
d 9 JAN 1796 (Warenton, NC) md (2nd)
21 MAR 1798 () Rebecca Mears
Myers "BECKY" b 26 APR 1776 (Norwalk)
d 10 OCT 1863 (Richmond, VA)

I. MYER MYERS 1723-1795
MA (1st) ABT 1753 () ELKALEH
MYERS-COHEN; MD (2ND)
ABT 1767 () JOYCE MEARS
- 12 CHILDREN - INCLUDING

A. SAMUEL MYERS "SAMMY"
1755 - 1836 MD JUDITH
HAYS - 7 CHILDREN

B. JUDITH MYERS

C. RICHIEA MYERS 1769-
1837 MD JOSEPH
MARK - 9 CHILDREN

D. MOSES MEARS MYERS
1771-1860 MD SALLY
HAYS - 3 CHILDREN

E. REBECCA MEARS MYERS

OLYMPE MARAIS

DeKalb Co, TN

① see Notes of RPA conf 19 SEP 1988 with John Reed

I. Joseph U b 1775 (VA)

A. Enoch S. U

1. Joseph Hambleton U

a. Francis R. U

i. Joseph Judd U b 2 SEP 1903 (Alvin, TX)
d Houston, TX. md 8 NOV 1929

Olympe Marais (Moreau?). They

have one child - an adopted
son = Neil U. He is md but has
no issue.

OLYMPE

MARAIST

TX Butts

UPCHURCH	FRANCIS	NEIL		12- 14- 1931	m	<u>HARRIS</u>	OLYMPE MARAIST ↑	JOE JUDD UPCHURCH
----------	---------	------	--	--------------------	---	---------------	---------------------	----------------------

OLYMPE

MARAIST

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Francis Neil Upchurch	14-Dec-31	Male	Harris	Joe Judd Upchurch	<u>Olympe Maraist</u> ↑

- ① Melanie Suzanne Marback b 6 APR 1968 (FT Knox, TX) is dau of Shirley Ann Mathieu of the John W, III / Samuel W subdan-fanatras (29, Pg 215)

JOSEPH
ROBERT MARBACK, SR XED-20318

① Shirley Ann Mathieu b 10 MAY 1942 (Detroit, MI)
md 1st Phil Benty (DEU)
md 2nd Robert Marbach

Four children. Shirley is dau of Francis Joseph Mathieu; gd of Eppie Mae U + g gd of Jonathan U of the John U, III / Samuel U Sulclan (29, pg 214)

② Robert Marbach adopted Christine Lynn Benty b 18 MAY 1963 (Junction City, KA), dau of Shirley Ann Mathieu by her first husband

ROBERT JOSEPH MARBACK, JR XID-20320

① Robert Joseph Marback, Jr b. 18 MAY 1967 (Eldorado, IL)
is son of Shirley Ann Mathieu of the John U, III/
Samuel U Subdan - Jenathan U (29, Pg 215)

SCOTT MARBACK

XFD-20322

① Scott Marback is son of Shirley Ann Mathieu
of ~~the~~ John U, III / Samuel U Subdan -
Jonathan U (29, Pg 215)

JOHN

MARBAROE

○ Names in Correspondence in 1630-1660 era between the Ferrars of Little Gidding and individuals in the colonies.
From Ltr 28 JUN 1995 David R. Anson to RPA

- 1) Captain William Bernard or Barnard [a member of a family of gentry living at Brampton, just the other side of Huntingdon] [+WILLIAM BARNARD]
- 2) Francis Yeardley
- 3) Richard Collett, JF's nephew
- 4) Tom Grose [whom I suspect to be kin to Luke Grosse, the Rector of Great Gidding] ↳ [+TOM GROSE] ↳ [+LUKE GROSE]

1-4 SENT QUESTIONNAIRE BY JOHN FERRAR PER HIS NOTES

- 5) Richard Collett, his nephew
- 5) John Marbaroe¹ a Huntingdon man who had been in Barbados (1638-44) & Antigua ↳ [+ JOHN MARLBORO]
- 6) An anonymous Virginian
- 7) a fragmentary answer from another anonymous Virginian
- 8) Edward Johnson of Mulbery Island
- 9) an answer lacking the ending therefore from an anonymous Virginian
- 10) Michael Upchurch

3-10 REPLIES RECEIVED & SURVIVE

- 2) Francis Yeardley
- 3) Richard Collett
- 8) Edward Johnson
- 11) John Stirrup
- 12) William Sharman
- 13) Richard Bennett, one of the Commonwealth Governors of Virginia
- 14) Lady Berkeley, wife of the royal Governor of Virginia
- 15) Sarah Yeardley [wife of (2)]
- 16 & 17) [JF's great-niece] Mary (Mapletoft) Bendish Ward Utie (1629-65) & her 2nd husband Lawrence Ward. ↳ [+ MARY MAPLE TOFT]
- 18) Major Abraham Wood
- 19 & 20) George & Elizabeth Gouldsmith [parents of the wife of JF's nephew John Collett] ↳ [+ GEORGE & ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH]

2-20 INDIVIDUALS IN VA WHO WROTE JOHN FERRAR &/OR HIS DAU VIRGINIA FERRAR PER FERRAR PAPERS

- 21) William Wright of Nansamound
- 22) Sir Henry Chicheley → CHICHELEY ; CHICHLY
- 23) Colonel [George] Ludlow
- [?] Colonel [?William] Bernard
- 24) Major John Westrope
- 25) Mr G[e]orge Lobs
- 26) Mistress Garret
- 27) Mistress Burbage ↳ NOBLE DIGGS, NOBLE DIGGES
- 28) "Noble [Edward] Diggle[s]" (1621-76) ↳ EDWARD DIGGES, EDWARD DIGGES
- 16) Mary Ward ↳ [+ WILLIAM FERRAR, II ; JOHN FERRAR]
- 29) "Her honour'd Kins-man Esquire Ferrar" [either William or John, but more probably William, sons of the William Farrar^I who went to Va in 1618 & died there in 1637; the exact relationship of this branch of the family to the Ferrars of Little Gidding has not been found but the relationship was certainly, as here, acknowledged.

THE REFORMED VIRGINIA SILK-WORM
↑ FROM 21
A PAMPHLET -29
ISSUED 1655
BY SAMUEL HARTLIB
LIST PREPARED BY
←
JOHN FARRAR
1630-1720 BRO
OF VIRGINIA
FARRAR &
APPENDED AS
"RYMING LINES"
TO THE
PAMPHLET

JEANNE

MARBLESTONE

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Marblestone
Jeanne 476

Jari

Asa

Jarnez

J. M. M. 420

Martha

James Jr. 985

Patricia Lynn 933

JEANNE MARIE MARBLESTONE XID-16191

(1)

REC'D
12 JAN 1989

January 9, 1989

The following is the information which you requested concerning my two granddaughters. Please notice the correction in spelling of the names:

BOVYER
A 1. BRITTANY ~~BOVYER~~ SCHOOFF
Born: APRIL 3, 1988, STANFORD HOSPITAL,
PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA

A 2. JACLYN WILKINS SCHOOFF
Born: FEBRUARY 15, 1985, STANFORD
HOSPITAL, PALO ALTO, CALIFORNIA

I hope this will complete the necessary information for files.

Very truly yours,

Jeanne M. Wilkins

NOTE: Above
confusing. correct
when it's from
wende comes

— RPA 21 JAN 89

JEANNE MARIE MARBLESTONE (2)

XFD 16191

REC'D
17 JAN 1989

Jan. 12, 1989

To Whom It May Concern:

Please send us information about the
Upchurch Family & the "Upchurch Family
Bulletin".

Thank you

#1 Jeanne M. Wilkins ↑
2421 Country Club Blvd. #11
Stockton, CA 95204

#2 Wende Wilkins School
4916 Colusa St.
Union City, CA 94587

[Note that the envelope shows that
letters came from #2 - RPY]



JEANNE MARIE MARBLESTONE XIP-16191

(3)

18 JAN 1989

JEANNE M. WICKTNS
2421 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD #11
STOCKTON, CA 95204

Dear Mrs Wickens

I have a note from your daughter Wendie requesting that details on the Upchurch Family and on the Upchurch Bulletin be sent to you and to her. Details are enclosed. Also I will be pleased to correspond with you about your family's Upchurch heritage. In the last several years I have collected quite a few details about Vanna Fisher (Upchurch) Goodwin, the grandmother of your late husband. If you do get the Upchurch Bulletin I am sure you will enjoy it.

I wrote you a letter on 30 DEC 1988 but cannot be sure you got it as I see now that I used the wrong ZIP. There were some questions in the letter. I will also ask Wendie about these same missing items as they pertain to her family.

Hope to hear from you.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

JEANNE MARIE MARBLESTONE XED 16191

(4)

30 DEC 1988

MRS JEANNE WILKINS
6421 COUNTRY CLUB BLVD #11
STOCKTON, CA 95207

Dear Mrs Wilkine,

As you will see from the enclosed items I am keenly interested in the entire extended Upchurch Family. This includes Varina Fisher Upchurch from whom your late husband descended. I have made great progress on this group in the last year or so. your sister-in-law Edith thought you might be able to help with a few missing items in your family. Here is what is missing:

- 1) when and where was HANNA BOOVIEN SCHOOK born?
- 2) where were your two grandchildren born?

If you can help with those two items I will be most grateful.

Please let me know if you have questions about the Upchurch heritage for your family. I'll be glad to send a sketch of my line and your husband's line back to Michael Upchurch, I show how near we are related if you so desire.

Hope to hear from you.

Sincerely yours
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

① Jeanne Marblestone md 1945 Ullie Jackson
Wilkins b 5 OCT 1919 of Mover/Murray U.
(28, Pg 64).

② See IT 4 SEP 1988 Mary Edith Wilkins D RP4
Ullie Jackson Wilkins b 14 JAN, NC d 7 FEB 1969
(Gardnersville, CA) (Bur - Gardnersville, CA) md
Washington, DC Jeanne Marie Marblestone b CA.
They have just one child

③ See IT 10 NOV 1988 Mary Edith Wilkins D RP4
JMM b 28 OCT 1920 (Galesburg, IL) md 18 NOV 1945
Ullie Jackson Wilkins

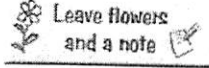
ELIZABETH V MARBERRY
FROM HUGHES CEM., HENRY CO., TN - RPU 3 SEP 2014

FIND A GRAVE

Elizabeth "Lalia" Wharton Bowles



- Melissa Clayton Key
Added: Apr. 20, 2007



Birth: Jul. 5, 1857
Death: Sep. 15, 1896

Daughter of Elizabeth V. (Marberry) and James H. Wharton; first wife of Thomas Edwin Bowles.

Family links:
Spouse:

△ Thomas Edwin Bowles (1867 - 1933)*

Children:

Fred Wharton Bowles (1889 - 1954)*

Lizzie Lee Bowles Wynns (1892 - 1980)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Hughes Cemetery

Henry County

Tennessee, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Sue Reed

Record added: Jan 26, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 17692367

EMILENE MARBRY

① See 24 31 AUG 1981 Barbara Sue Smith & RBY

I. William U. IV

A. John U

1. David U

a. Francis Manson U and Anna E. Green

Daughter of Emilene (MARBRY) and
Thomas Green

○ See Jtr 15 SEP 2000 Kevin Michael Barton to RPU Pg 23

I. ERNEST LUTHER U of the Harmon U / Allen U Subdan - Patrick
Bogan U line - 1 of 10 children = ERNESTINE U - SEE BELOW

75. ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH (ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born March 13, 1932 in Arapaho, Custer Co., OK. She married JOHN WESLEY MORRISON I April 1, 1950 in Clayton, NM. He was born October 27, 1928 in Floydada, TX.

Children of ERNESTINE UPCHURCH and JOHN MORRISON are:

97. i. DEBORAH ANN¹⁴ MORRISON, b. February 20, 1951, Dumas, Moore Co., TX.
98. ii. DIANNA LYNN MORRISON, b. March 17, 1952, Dumas, Moore Co., TX.
99. iii. JOHN WESLEY MORRISON II, b. April 5, 1953, Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX.
- iv. BRENDA SUE MORRISON, b. May 30, 1954, Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX.

97. DEBORAH ANN¹⁴ MORRISON (ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born February 20, 1951 in Dumas, Moore Co., TX. She married (1) KENNETH DEWAYNE REGAN 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married (2) WILLIAM LEONARD ACKLEY II November 10, 1972 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born August 12, 1951 in Crockett, Houston Co., TX.

Children of DEBORAH MORRISON and KENNETH REGAN are:

111. i. TERESA LYNN¹⁵ REGAN, b. August 27, 1968, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
112. ii. MELISA ANN REGAN, b. November 22, 1971, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Children of DEBORAH MORRISON and WILLIAM ACKLEY are:

- iii. LISA RANA¹⁵ ACKLEY, b. December 9, 1973, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- iv. AMANDA DIANE ACKLEY, b. February 12, 1979, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

98. DIANNA LYNN¹⁴ MORRISON (ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born March 17, 1952 in Dumas, Moore Co., TX. She married CLARENCE KIRBY CALDWELL II June 30, 1970 in Marrietta, Love Co., OK. He was born July 19, 1952 in Clovis, Curry Co., NM.

Children of DIANNA MORRISON and CLARENCE CALDWELL are:

- i. SHAWN WAYNE¹⁵ CALDWELL, b. June 12, 1972, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
113. ii. LAURA LYNN CALDWELL, b. October 11, 1976, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

99. JOHN WESLEY¹⁴ MORRISON II (ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born April 5, 1953 in Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX. He married PAM ?. Child of JOHN MORRISON and PAM ? is:

- i. BRIAN¹⁵ MORRISON, b. Abt. 1979.

111. TERESA LYNN¹⁵ REGAN (DEBORAH ANN¹⁴ MORRISON, ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born August 27, 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married RICKY VASQUEZ CASTILLO.

Children of TERESA REGAN and RICKY CASTILLO are:

- i. STEPHANIE DEANNE¹⁶ CASTILLO, b. Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- ii. SYLVIA MARIE CASTILLO, b. Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- iii. ALYSSA NICHOLE CASTILLO, b. Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- iv. JESSICA IRENE CASTILLO, b. Hurst, Tarrant Co., TX.

112. MELISA ANN¹⁵ REGAN (DEBORAH ANN¹⁴ MORRISON, ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born November 22, 1971 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married JUAN TENORIO ZURITA. Child of MELISA REGAN and JUAN ZURITA is:

- i. SABRINA MARIE¹⁶ ZURITA, b. October 17, 1991.

113. LAURA LYNN¹⁵ CALDWELL (DIANNA LYNN¹⁴ MORRISON, ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born October 11, 1976 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married JASON DAVID MARBUT April 24, 1999 in Joshua, Johnson Co., TX. He was born August 30, 1974 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.

Child of LAURA CALDWELL and JASON MARBUT is:

- i. CALEB KIRBY¹⁶ MARBUT, b. March 23, 2000, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

○ UPTCHURCH-McSWAIN INTERACTIONS - Per RPU 20 JUL 2005

In recent years fragments of data have continued to appear about the McSwain Family of Montgomery/Stanley Co, NC from which two females married into the Harmon U clan. If a thorough study of the McSwain Family could be made it might firm up some aspects of Uptchurch history.

A SKETCH:

I. HARMON U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. Allen U b abt 1779 (VA) & 1948 (Stanley Co, NC)

James
U, VI is
S/O HARMON
- PER CIRCUM-
STANTIAL
EVIDENCE
- RPU

1. Patrick Bogart U b 1816 (Montgomery now Stanley Co, NC) & 1885 (AR) md 1837 (Montgomery Co, NC)
EUNICE McSWAIN "NECEY" b 1819 (Rutherford now Cleveland Co, NC) & 1897 (Cleveland Co, OK)

F
T
R
M

B. James U, VI b abt 1797 (Montgomery now Stanley Co, NC) d when? & where? md presumably in Montgomery Co, NC) HANNAH McSWAIN b abt 1896 (NC) & 1873 (presumably SE Missouri)

In 1974 Eleanor D. McSwain produced a book Some Descendants of David McSwain which shows Hannah McSwain b 1794 as being in the home of her parents George McSwain & Elizabeth Jones on the 1800 & 1810 census for Montgomery Co, NC. Hannah was 1 of 16 children

Other information shows that Charles McSwain & LURANE WASHINGTON had 17 children including EUNICE McSWAIN. Charles md (2nd) SARAH L. FITZROCKMORTON

Miles Philbrick of NC published THE McSWAIN FAMILY and cites Eleanor D. McSwain's Book as hearing of an Charles McSwain Jason Marbut (via Mal Frances Danenport) that Hannah Josephine McSwain b 1848 (NC) was D/O Gabriel McSwain and Elizabeth FLOW

JASON

MARBOT

① see Profile of Mae Frances Davenport

Ma says Jason Markunt is the expert on the McSwain Family. She will check records she has from him to see if they bear upon my question as to the relationship between Hannah McSwain & Eunice McSwain - possible daughters of Charles McSwain.

○ see Jtr 15 SEP 2000 Kevin Michael Burton to RPU Pg 23

I. ERNEST LUTHER U of the Harmon U / Allen U Subidan - Patrick Bogan U line - 1 of 10 children = ERNESTINE U - SEE BELOW

75. ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH (ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born March 13, 1932 in Arapaho, Custer Co., OK. She married JOHN WESLEY MORRISON I April 1, 1950 in Clayton, NM. He was born October 27, 1928 in Floydada, TX.

Children of ERNESTINE UPCHURCH and JOHN MORRISON are:

- 97. i. DEBORAH ANN¹⁴ MORRISON, b. February 20, 1951, Dumas, Moore Co., TX.
- 98. ii. DIANNA LYNN MORRISON, b. March 17, 1952, Dumas, Moore Co., TX.
- 99. iii. JOHN WESLEY MORRISON II, b. April 5, 1953, Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX.
- iv. BRENDA SUE MORRISON, b. May 30, 1954, Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX.

97. DEBORAH ANN¹⁴ MORRISON (ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born February 20, 1951 in Dumas, Moore Co., TX. She married (1) KENNETH DEWAYNE REGAN 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married (2) WILLIAM LEONARD ACKLEY II November 10, 1972 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born August 12, 1951 in Crockett, Houston Co., TX.

Children of DEBORAH MORRISON and KENNETH REGAN are:

- 111. i. TERESA LYNN¹⁵ REGAN, b. August 27, 1968, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 112. ii. MELISA ANN REGAN, b. November 22, 1971, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Children of DEBORAH MORRISON and WILLIAM ACKLEY are:

- iii. LISA RANA¹⁵ ACKLEY, b. December 9, 1973, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- iv. AMANDA DIANE ACKLEY, b. February 12, 1979, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

98. DIANNA LYNN¹⁴ MORRISON (ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born March 17, 1952 in Dumas, Moore Co., TX. She married CLARENCE KIRBY CALDWELL II June 30, 1970 in Marrietta, Love Co., OK. He was born July 19, 1952 in Clovis, Curry Co., NM.

Children of DIANNA MORRISON and CLARENCE CALDWELL are:

- i. SHAWN WAYNE¹⁵ CALDWELL, b. June 12, 1972, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 113. ii. LAURA LYNN CALDWELL, b. October 11, 1976, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

99. JOHN WESLEY¹⁴ MORRISON II (ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born April 5, 1953 in Borger, Hutchinson Co., TX. He married PAM ? Child of JOHN MORRISON and PAM ? is:

- i. BRIAN¹⁵ MORRISON, b. Abt. 1979.

111. TERESA LYNN¹⁵ REGAN (DEBORAH ANN¹⁴ MORRISON, ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born August 27, 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married RICKY VASQUEZ CASTILLO.

Children of TERESA REGAN and RICKY CASTILLO are:

- i. STEPHANIE DEANNE¹⁶ CASTILLO, b. Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- ii. SYLVIA MARIE CASTILLO, b. Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- iii. ALYSSA NICHOLE CASTILLO, b. Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- iv. JESSICA IRENE CASTILLO, b. Hurst, Tarrant Co., TX.

112. MELISA ANN¹⁵ REGAN (DEBORAH ANN¹⁴ MORRISON, ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born November 22, 1971 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married JUAN TENORIO ZURITA. Child of MELISA REGAN and JUAN ZURITA is:

- i. SABRINA MARIE¹⁶ ZURITA, b. October 17, 1991.

113. LAURA LYNN¹⁵ CALDWELL (DIANNA LYNN¹⁴ MORRISON, ERNESTINE¹³ UPCHURCH, ERNEST LUTHER¹², STRICKLAND ASBURY¹¹, PATRICK BOGAN¹⁰, ALLEN⁹, HARMON⁸, JAMES⁷, JOHN⁶, RICHARD⁵, MICHAEL⁴, RICHARD³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born October 11, 1976 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married JASON DAVID MARBUT April 24, 1999 in Joshua, Johnson Co., TX. He was born August 30, 1974 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.

Child of LAURA CALDWELL and JASON MARBUT is:

- i. CALEB KIRBY¹⁶ MARBUT, b. March 23, 2000, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

See #4 29 JUL 1991 In Wayne Rogers DND 1

I. David Fred Rogers, Sr of the Harmon W/ Howell W Sablan

A. Wayne Circle Rogers b 16 NOV 1913 (Melan Co, TX) d 24
MAY 1977 md 3 JUN 1937 Christine May b 11 OCT 1911
(Knox City, Haskell Co, TX) d 21 SEP 1990

1. Jeanne Fred Rogers b 4 NOV 1931 (Sweetwater, TX)
md 1st Sue (Duncan) (Carlton) (Rogers) Sartain
b 27 JUL 1935 (Trachman, TX)

md 2nd 18 OCT 1983 Jacqueline Fay Marcell¹
"Jackie" b 14 MAR 1942 (Chicago, IL)

a. Fred Douglas Rogers b 16 JUN 1955 (Muleshoe, TX)
md 1st Joyce Sue Perry¹ b 18 AUG 1959 (Tucson,
AZ) d 5 MAR 1979

md 2nd Jacala Astley² b 29 MAR 1963
(Clonio, NM)

md 3rd Tammy Nicholas³ b 3 FEB 1962

i. ¹ Wayne Douglas Rogers b 10 FEB 1978
(Lubbock, TX)

ii. ² Aaron Jason Rogers "A.J." b

23 MAR 1983 (Lubbock, TX)

iii. ³ Jacob Chance Rogers b JUN 1985

EVA L

MARCH

○ CA DEATH RECORDS-IN LTR 28 JUN 2003-C.J. PETERSON, JR
TO RPU

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex
MARCH	EVA	L	07/26/1878	UPCHURCH		F

Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age
CALIFORNIA	NAPA	CUBA	11/19/1960	553-26-9427	82 years

EVA L

MARCH

① CA Deaths

MDT FAT

B

D

L

MARCH EVA L 07/26/1878 UPCHURCH F CALIFORNIA NAPA CUBA 11/19/1960 553-26-9427 82 years

DAISY ELIZABETH MARCHANT

① See file 12 OCT 1980 Margaret Edna U to RPY

Daisy Elizabeth Marchant, dau of Francis
Septimus Marchant, b 9 JAN 1893 and

24 APR 1916 Arthur Lewis U b 12 APR 1888 d

24 APR 1916, son of Joseph Muller U.

FRANCIS SEPTIMUS MERCHANT

① See ~~12~~ 12 OCT 1980 Margaret Edna U to RPY

Francis Septimus Merchant b 16 OCT 1855 (London, England) d 11 APR 1929 (NZ) wd 22 NOV 1882 Elizabeth Goodgame b 31 JUL 1835 (Aylesbury, England) d 30 MAY 1952 (NZ). Their dau Daisy Elizabeth Merchant wd 24 APR 1916 Arthur Fawcett, son of Joseph William U.

KATIE

MARCHANT

XIN-40588

○ See p. 5 SEP 1996 James Roy Taylor & RPH

I. Sarah Ella Wilson of the Abel U, Sr / John U Subclass
- Tillman Perry U Jr

A. William Daniel Gandy b 17 APR 1941 (Eufaula, Greene
Co, AL) [In 1993 at 18783 Union Road, Vance, AL
35490 Phone (205) 553-6305].

M&(1st) 7 SEP 1963 () Rosemary May b 10 APR 1944 - DIVORCED

M& (2nd) 23 APR 1988 () Katie Marchant b 5 MAR 1957

1. Tammy Denise Gandy b 15 MAY 1966 M& 5 AUG
1989 () Jack Summerling b 4 MAR 1966

a. Taylor Alice Summerling b 27 OCT 1970

2. Terri Nichelle Gandy b 29 JAN 1969 M& 28 MAY
1988 () James Edward Duke, III b 1 APR 1967

a. James Edward Duke, IV "JED" b 30 AUG 1987

b. Christina Danielle Duke b 19 FEB 1992

3. William Shelton Gandy "Bubba" b 16 SEP 1977

RONALD A. MARCEAU

① The Cary News SON 15 SEP 1985 Cary, NC

Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Losaw Jr. announce the engagement of their daughter, Karen Patricia Losaw of Cary, to Gary Allen Marceau of Apex, son of Mary Louise Marceau of Apex and the late Ronald A. Marceau.
The wedding is planned for Oct. 19.

NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP
FRANK W. LOSAW JR.	10000 WOODHURST DR	CARY	NC	27513
KAREN PATRICIA LOSAW	10000 WOODHURST DR	CARY	NC	27513
GARY ALLEN MARCEAU	10000 WOODHURST DR	CARY	NC	27513
MARY LOUISE MARCEAU	10000 WOODHURST DR	CARY	NC	27513
RONALD A. MARCEAU	10000 WOODHURST DR	CARY	NC	27513

COLLEGE BOARD

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR

10000 WOODHURST DR

CARY, NC 27513

EXHIBIT C

○ See It's 28 JAN 1991 Cheryl Robin Abbott @ RPH

I. George Granville II of the George II / John II Subdam

A. Joy Gladys II

1. Jerry Dean Fowler, Sr b 1 NOV 1937
(Randlett, OK)

md 1st APR 1966 (Opalooka Co, FL)

Maria Marchena ↑ b MAR 1937

(La Jena, Spain)

md 2nd 6 JUL 1972 (New Orleans, LA)

Lidia: Esperanza Castellanor

b 28 MAR 1933 (San Pedro Sula,
Honduras).

THELMA MARCHMAN

XID-76566

① Thelma Marchman b 14 JUN 1936 was 2nd wife
of Eugene Sears Hillard b 11 MAR 1930 of
Moser/Murray H. clan (28, pg 45), - Adelia
Elizabeth Broadwell.

EZEKIEL

MARCY

Wake Co, NC Court Minutes SEP 1772 - Pg 47

Ordered that a Road be laid off from Bute line to Marks Creek towit Beginning at said line opposite to William ANDREWS'S Plantation thence to Pettypool MASSEYS upon Moccocon thence the Best and most Convenient way to James BOLTONS thence to Josiah CRUDUPS Mill upon Little River at a large flat Rock thence to ARNALS Bridge upon Buffelow thence into the New Road at Marks Creek; and that the following Jurors lay of the same towit:

William PACE	Pettypool MASSEY	Depsey JUMBLER	Richard UPCHURCH
William WILDER	Samuel WILDER	Josiah CRUDUP	Edward HOCUT
James JORDON	William Hobb	Emanuel EARP	John BROWN
William MARCY	Ezekiel MARCY? (MURRY?)	Edward PARISH	and the following Hands work on
sd. road	Richard MARCY	Fred. SMITH	Hezekiah SMITH
Nowal MARCY	Benjn. UPCHURCH	Moses UPCHURCH	Chas. UPCHURCH Charles RAWLINGS

NOTE: RICHARD U = RICHARD U, II or RICHARD U, III

NOWAL

MARCY

Wake Co, NC Court minutes SEP 1772 - Pg 47

Ordered that a Road be laid off from Bute line to Marks Creek towit Beginning at said line opposite to William ANDREWS'S Plantation thence to Pettypool MASSEYS upon Moccason thence the Best and most Convenient way to James BOLTONS thence to Josiah CRUDUPS Mill upon Little River at a large flat Rock thence to ARNALS Bridge upon Buffelow thence into the New Road at Marks Creek; and that the following Jurors lay of the same towit:

William PACE	Pettypool MASSEY	Depsey JUMBLER	Richard UPCHURCH
William WILDER	Samuel WILDER	Josiah CRUDUP	Edward HOCUT
James JORDON	William HOBB	Emanuel EARP	John BROWN
William MARCY	Ezekiel MARCY? (MURRY?)	Edward PARISH and the following Hands work on	
sd. road	Richard MARCY	Fred. SMITH	Hezekiah SMITH
<u>Nowal MARCY</u>	Benjn. UPCHURCH	Moses UPCHURCH	Chas. UPCHURCH Charles RAWLINGS

NOTE: RICHARD U = RICHARD U, II or RICHARD U, III

RICHARD

MARCY

Wake Co, NC Court Minutes SEP 1772 - Pg 47

Ordered that a Road be laid off from Bute line to Marks Creek towit Beginning at said line opposite to William ANDREWS'S Plantation thence to Pettypool MASSEYS upon Moccocon thence the Best and most Convenient way to James BOLTONS thence to Josiah CRUDUPS Mill upon Little River at a large flat Rock thence to ARNALS Bridge upon Buffelow thence into the New Road at Marks Creek; and that the following Jurors lay of the same towit:

William PACE	Pettypool MASSEY	Depsey JUMBLER	Richard UPCHURCH
William WILDER	Samuel WILDER	Josiah CRUDUP	Edward HOCUT
James JORDON	William HOBBS	Emanuel EARP	John BROWN
William MARCY	Ezekiel MARCY? (MURRY?)	Edward PARISH and the following Hands work on	
sd. road	<u>Richard MARCY</u> ?	Fred. SMITH	Hezekiah SMITH
Nowal MARCY	Benjn. UPCHURCH	Moses UPCHURCH	Chas. UPCHURCH Charles RAWLINGS

NOTE: RICHARD U = RICHARD U, II or RICHARD U, III

WILLIAM

MARCY

Wake Co, NC Court Minutes SEP 1772 - Pg 47

Ordered that a Road be laid off from Bute line to Marks Creek towit Beginning at said line opposite to William ANDREWS'S Plantation thence to Pettypool MASSEYS upon Moccason thence the Best and most Convenient way to James BOLTONS thence to Josiah CRUDUPS Mill upon Little River at a large flat Rock thence to ARNALS Bridge upon Buffelow thence into the New Road at Marks Creek; and that the following Jurors lay of the same towit:

William PACE	Pettypool MASSEY	Depsey JUMBLER	Richard UPCHURCH
William WILDER	Samuel WILDER	Josiah CRUDUP	Edward HOCUT
James JORDON	William HOBBS	Emanuel EARP	John BROWN
William MARCY ↑	Ezekiel MARCY? (MURRY?)	Edward PARISH and the following Hands work on	
sd. road	Richard MARCY	Fred. SMITH	Hezekiah SMITH
Nowal MARCY	Benjn. UPCHURCH	Moses UPCHURCH	Chas. UPCHURCH Charles RAWLINGS

NOTE: RICHARD U = RICHARD U, II or RICHARD U, III

EDMUND MARENDA

XID-20503

① Norma Elizabeth & and Edmund Marena. They live in San Francisco, CA and have one son. Norma is the dau of Joseph Fay of the John A, III / Samuel & Sulclan (29, Pg 241)

- ① Ronald Edmond MarenDA is an orthodontist and lives in Hillsboro, CA. He is the son of Norman Elizabeth U & the gr of Joseph Fay U of the John U, III / Samuel U Subclan (29, Pg 242)

○ see STA 25 MAY 1993 From Carol U to RPH

I. William Robert U of the George U / Joseph A. U
Subclass - James Calvin U line.

A. Thelma Jean U b 28 JUL 1915 (Fenton Co, TN)

1. Jeannie Elizabeth Grueschew b 5 DEC 1943
(Detroit, MI)

md 1st AUG 1961 James Norman Madison

md 2nd MAR 1965 (Littleton, CO) Edward
Stanley Winkler b 13 MAY 1943 (Littleton, CO)

a. Jody Lynn Madison b 27 JAN 1962
(Denver, CO) md MAR 1981 Matthew
Jersey Mares. Div ca 1987

i. Amanda Jean Mares b 10 AUG 1981

ii. Joshua Matthew Mares b 30 MAY 1983

b. Edward Shawn Winkler b 13 OCT 1966
(Littleton, CO)

md 24 JAN 1991 (Aspen, CO) Sherleen
Duncan b 29 DEC 1965 (Air Force
Base, Turkey)

i. Paul Duncan → Winkler
b 12 JAN 1987

○ see STA 25 MAY 1993 From Carol U to RPU

I. William Robert U of the George U / Joseph A. U
Subclass - James Calvin U Line.

A. Thelma Jean U b 28 JUL 1915 (Fenton Co, TN)

i. Jeannie Elizabeth Grueschew b 5 DEC 1943
(Detroit, MI)

md 1st AUG 1961 James Norman Madison

md 2nd MAR 1965 (Littleton, CO) Edward
Stanley Munkler b 13 MAY 1943 (Littleton, CO)

a. Jody Lynn Madison b 27 JAN 1962
(Denver, CO) md MAR 1981 Matthew
Teroy Mares. Div ca 1987

i. Amanda Jean Mares b 10 AUG 1981

ii. Joshua Matthew Mares b 30 MAY 1983

b. Edward Shawn Munkler b 13 OCT 1966
(Littleton, CO)

md 24 JAN 1991 (Aspen, CO) Sherleen
Duncan b 29 DEC 1965 (Air Force
Base, Turkey)

i. Paul Duncan → Munkler
b 12 JAN 1987

○ see STA 25 MAY 1993 Froma Carol U to RPU

I. Williams Robert U of the George U / Joseph A. U
Subclass - James Calvin U line.

A. Thelma Jean U b 28 JUL 1915 (Fenton Co, TN)

1. Jeannie Elizabeth Grueschew b 5 DEC 1943
(Detroit, MI)

md 1st AUG 1961 James Norman Madison

md 2nd MAR 1965 (Littleton, CO) Edward
Stanley Munkler b 13 MAY 1943 (Littleton, CO)

a. Jody Lynn Madison b 27 JAN 1962
(Denver, CO) md MAR 1981 Matthew
Leroy Mares ↑. Div ca 1987

i. Amanda Jean Mares b 10 AUG 1981

ii. Joshua Matthew Mares b 30 MAY 1983

b. Edward Shawn Munkler b 13 OCT 1966
(Littleton, CO)

md 24 JAN 1991 (Aspen, CO) Sherleen
Duncan b 29 DEC 1965 (Air Force
Base, Turkey)

i. Paul Duncan → Munkler
b 12 JAN 1987

IRENE

MARGIT

○ see str 24 JUL 1990 Marcella Janet Blackburn DRP4

I. Tennie Ann Blackburn of the Joseph W. Ambrose
F. U subgroup - John W. U line.

A. Mitchell Chester Secest, Sr md 18 MAY 1941 (Patton-
ville, TX) Paulina Lorraine Floyd, dau of
EARL KELLY FLOYD and LILLIAN OPAL WHITTEN

1. Mitchell Chester Secest, Jr b. 17 MAY 1955
(San Antonio, TX) md 13 SEP 1980 (Paris,
TX) Delano Lea Sanders b. 9 MAY 1955
(Senelland, TX), dau of Alvin Boyd Sanders
and Denne Jean Lawson.

a. Mitchell Kyle Secest b. 27 SEP 1982
(Paris, TX)

2. Paula Ann Secest b. 6 NOV 1956 (San
Antonio, TX) md 1 NOV 1980 (Paris, TX)
Douglas Horton Chick b. 9 DEC 1954
(Sherman, TX), son of LOU ALLEN CHICK
and IRENE MARGIT↑

MIKE

MARGIS

XFD-57656

○ From Profile of John R. Newbold b. 1815/1820 - Entry 17 MAR 2009

I. William ⁴, IV - Head of Clan

A. David ⁴

1. Mary ⁴ md () John Robinson Newbold

a. James Oliver Newbold b. JAN 1853 md () Lucinda Moore

8. William Alonzo Newbold - 1 of 3 Children Below

16. Arthur Lee⁹ NEWBOLDS (William Alonzo⁸, James Oliver⁷ NEWBOLD, John R.⁶, William⁵, Levi/Levy⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born Abt. 1914 in Johnson County Illinois, and died Aft. 1935. He married Bertha Carter Bet. 1931 - 1935 in Illinois. She died 16 Aug 1935 in Crab Orchard Williamson County Illinois.

Notes for Bertha Carter:

There is a record for the death of one Bertha Lee NEWBOLDS on August 16 1935 in Crab Orchard in Williamson County Illinois. This could be this individual.

Child of Arthur NEWBOLDS and Bertha Carter is:

- 27 i. Junior Lee¹⁰ NEWBOLDS, born 25 Feb 1935 in Johnson County Illinois; died 07 Jun 2003 in Marion Williamson County Illinois. He married Betty Benton 08 Apr 1948 in Williamson County Illinois; died Bef. Jun 2006 in Williamson County Illinois.

Notes for Junior Lee NEWBOLDS:

From the Johnson County Illinois funeral home web site of Johnson & Hughes:

"Junior Lee Newbolds, 68, died 2:50 A.M., Saturday, June 7, 2003 at Heartland Regional Medical Center in Marion. Junior was born February 24, 1935 in Marion to Arthur Lee & Bertha (Carter) Newbolds. He married Betty Benton Roberts on April 8, 1948 in Williamson County, Illinois. Betty survives. He was a retired factory worker. He was a veteran of United States Airforce. He was a member of American Legion Post #147 of Marion. Junior was well known for his sense of humor and kindness for people everywhere he went.

He is survived by: His wife: Betty Newbolds of Marion. Three Sons: Darryl Newbolds of Marion Jerry Newbolds & wife Linda of Marion Kevin Newbolds of Huntsville, AL. Four Daughters: Mary Miner & husband Keith of Marion. Debra Margis & husband Mike of Portage, IN. Brenda Robinson & husband Charles of Lake Station, IN. Linda Wright & husband Scott of Paducah, KY. Step Son: Danny McKane, Jr. of Marion 18 Grandchildren 9 Great Grandchildren 1 Step Grandson.

He was preceded in death by his parents. Funeral service will be 1:00 P.M., Thursday, June 12, 2003 at Mitchell-Hughes Funeral Home with Rev. Terry Griffith officiating. Burial will follow at Maplewood cemetery in Marion with military graveside rites conducted by VFW Post 1301 of Marion."

More About Junior Lee NEWBOLDS:

Burial: Jun 2003, Maplewood Cemetery Marion Illinois

ASTRI

MARI

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Iari
Astri 937
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
James Jr. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 15

JAMES H. MARICLE XID-12746

① Hannah U b ca 1869 (IL) md 6 MAR 1884
(Saline Co, IL) James H. Maricle ↑. Hannah
is dau of John W. U of ~~the~~ John U III /
Samuel U Subolan (29, Pg 198)

JAMES H

MARICLE

IL MGS 1763-1900

GRATTON, G B	UPCHURCH, MALISSA C	SALINE	05/15/1861
SNEAD, JAMES W	UPCHURCH, JEANETTE RHINE	SALINE	12/08/1881
BUTNER, ANDREW	UPCHURCH, HALLIE	SALINE	06/18/1898
BUTNER, ANDREW J	UPCHURCH, HALLIE	SALINE	06/19/1898
MARICLE, JAMES H ↑	UPCHURCH, HANNAH (BK B PG 350)	SALINE	03/06/1884
SEAT, ANDREW A	UPCHURCH, HANNAH S (BK A-1 PG 181)	SALINE	09/25/1890
ROPER, SAMUEL	UPCHURCH, HARRIET J BROTHERS	SALINE	01/01/1890
ROPER, SAMUEL	UPCHURCH, HARRIET J MRS	SALINE	01/01/1890
BRADEN, JOHN W	UPCHURCH, MARY C	SALINE	10/16/1856
KARNES, ROBERT E (BK H PG 515)	UPCHURCH, EDNA G (PK MAYBE 1898)	SALINE	10/19/1899
DAVIS, ELIJA	UPCHURCH, SARAH ANN	SALINE	02/28/1856
DAVIS, JAMES	UPCHURCH, SARAH CAROLINE	SALINE	12/10/1857
TROMBLEY, LAWRENCE I	UPCHURCH, M STELLA	FRANKLIN	07/15/1908
STEVENS, CHARLES M	UPCHURCH, MABEL (BK	FRANKLIN	06/06/1907
LEWIS, SILAS	UPCHURCH, MARY E	SALINE	03/16/1898
READ, EDMOND	UPCHURCH, MARY J	SALINE	12/13/1855
PARMLEY, JAMES E	UPCHURCH, MARY L	SALINE	09/23/1877
SMITH, WILLIAM G/L (BKE PG198)	UPCHURCH, EMILY F	SALINE	12/24/1882
GRISSAM, JOHN W	UPCHURCH, LUCINDA M	SALINE	10/25/1866
COFFEE, ROBERT A	UPCHURCH, MARY C	SALINE	08/23/1863
CUMMINS, OSCAR O	UPCHURCH, DAISY (BK C PG 344)	SALINE	11/29/1894
ANDERSON, SIDNEY A	UPCHURCH, MILLY E	SALINE	01/07/1864
BARTON, NATHANIEL J	UPCHURCH, SARAH F MRS (BKE PG204)	SALINE	01/16/1883
MURRAY, JOHN F (BK F PG 321)	UPCHURCH, MARTHA F	SALINE	01/23/1890
FULKERSON, JAMES F	UPCHURCH, MARTHA L (ALSO AT B 88)	SALINE	01/19/1879
THOMAS, WILLIS A (ALSO AT B 43)	UPCHURCH, MALVINA/MELVINA C	SALINE	03/03/1878
HARDISTER, THOMAS	UPCHURCH, MARGARET V	SALINE	01/23/1876
SMITH, JACOB	UPCHURCH, ELIZA JANE	SALINE	08/14/1849
READ, JOSEPH	UPCHURCH, LOVINA C	SALINE	12/14/1855
WALTER, WILLIAM T	UPCHURCH, ROXY ANN (BK H PG 68)	SALINE	10/01/1893

① See Marriage Records - Saline Co, IL

Hannah U, dau of John U + J. Rhine,
and 6 MAR 1884 James H. Maricle.

[Hannah U is dau of John W. U of
~~the~~ John U III / Samuel U Sublan - RPU]

ALICE

MARIE

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG 18

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
43750	UPCHURCH RICHARD	H	7	6	1947	FRNKL	ATHEBERRY ELIZABETH				88		1947	9
54387	UPCHURCH RICHARD	K	7	20	1942	LTCHR	GALLOWAY MILDRED				109		1943	9
54743	UPCHURCH RITA	ANN	9	28	1963	WAYNE	BELL GLENNA	1963	10	110			1963	2 25
11475	UPCHURCH ROBERT	L	2	10	1945	WAYNE	CHRISWELL ALENE				23		1945	9
12710	UPCHURCH ROBERT	L	3	13	1960	MADSN	TIPTON ROBERTA				26		1960	9
20543	UPCHURCH ROBERT	LANDEN	5	24	1963	FRNKL	GILPIN KAREN	1963	6	42	W		1963	1 3
22309	UPCHURCH ROBERT	H	4	3	1924	TAYLR	HUBBARD BESSIE				45		1924	9
34864	UPCHURCH ROBERT	BLAKELY	7	21	1977	PLSKI	FOLEY SARA	1977	8	70	B		1977	1 10
60666	UPCHURCH ROBERT	T	10	28	1956	HART	WILLIAMS BEULAH				122		1956	9
73329	UPCHURCH ROBERT	G	10	15	1950	WAYNE	ROYSDEN BESSIE				147		1950	9
8409	UPCHURCH ROBIN	RACHELLE	2	22	1970	FYETE	SORRELL BRENDA	1970	3	17	J		1970	2 16
29727	UPCHURCH ROGER	D	5	16	1947	CLNTN	STEWART LYDIA				60		1947	9
58140	UPCHURCH ROGER	W	9	21	1948	WAYNE	WATSON SEVELLA				117		1948	9
91976	UPCHURCH ROGER	D	5	28	1951	WAYNE	PARMLEY LANNIE				194		1969	9
22201	UPCHURCH RONALD	W	5	7	1949	GRVES	DOBBS DOROTHY				45		1949	9
77797	UPCHURCH RONALD	L	11	26	1947	CLNTN	KREIDER ALMA				156		1947	9
90783	UPCHURCH RONALD		11	8	1945	ADAIR	BREWINGTON OLIVIA				186		1963	9
45486	UPCHURCH RONDA	ANN	11	20	1974	PLSKI	COFFEY JANET	1974	12	91	L		1974	2 4
58349	UPCHURCH RONNIE	G	5	16	1955	WAYNE	PARMLEY LONIE				117		1955	9
31784	UPCHURCH ROOSEVELT	F	12	27	1925	MCCRY	BRYANT MOSSIE				64		1943	9
49634	UPCHURCH ROSCOE		5	20	1953	WAYNE	CRISWELL MONTIE				100		1953	9
32921	UPCHURCH ROY	A	6	22	1950	CLNTN	NEAL EVELYN				66		1950	9
49251	UPCHURCH ROY	F	8	25	1922	CLNTN	CHURCH EULASTY				99		1922	9
37571	UPCHURCH RUBY	JO	7	27	1965	PLSKI	SWEET SAVANNAH	1965	8	76	M		1965	2 10
16199	UPCHURCH RUSSELL	DANIEL	4	13	1992	WHTLY	HALL PENNIE	1992	4	33	L		1992	1 27
26620	UPCHURCH RUSSELL	D	6	11	1950	CLNTN	PERDUE RUTH				54		1950	9
32371	UPCHURCH RUSSELL	H	6	16	1922	CLNTN	GUFFEY VERLIE				65		1922	9
39791	UPCHURCH RUSSELL	ALEXANDER	9	7	1978	MCCRY	MARIE ALICE	1978	10	80			1978	1 13
42755	UPCHURCH RUSSELL	LEE	6	20	1962	WAYNE	BRIDGEMAN BARBARA	1962	8	86			1962	1 14
60340	UPCHURCH RUSSELL	ALLEN	12	20	1970	PLSKI	RICHARDSON JETTA	1971	1	121	C		1970	1 6
22848	UPCHURCH RUTH		5	4	1927	CLNTN	BURRIS ELVA				46		1927	9
25756	UPCHURCH RUTH	A	4	16	1954	WAYNE	CHRISWELL ALENE				52		1954	9
74707	UPCHURCH RUTH	A	10	19	1943	CLNTN	CONNER ELLEN				150		1943	9
57074	UPCHURCH RUTHA	W	11	13	1924	ANDSN	HAYS ETHEL				115		1924	9
55680	UPCHURCH SABRA	LYNN	10	14	1962	WAYNE	DOSS CHARLOTTE	1962	10	112			1962	2 16
64258	UPCHURCH SAM		12	28	1926	WAYNE	ROYSDEN BESSIE				129		1926	9

LIGIA MARIA MARINEZ

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Marbleton
Jeanne 476
Iari
Astru 939

Marinez
Ligia Maria 429

Marino
James Jr. 955
Patricia Lynn 955

MARINO

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Marblestone
Jeanne 406
Jari
Astri 937
Jarinez
Ligia Maria 421

Marino
James Jr. 955
Patricia Lynn 955

JAMES E

MARINO, SR

⊙ Apex Herald WED 9 AUG 1995 Apex, NC

I — — Marino

A. James E. Marino, Sr.

1. James E. Marino, Jr.
m & () Karen C. —

2. Joyce Marino
m & () — — Austin

3. Janice Marino
m & () — — Rocco

4. Richard Trippiedi

JAMES E. MARINO JR.

James Edward Marino Jr., 45, of Apex, a police detective with the Apex Police Department, died Monday, July 31, 1995, at Rex Hospital due to a brief illness. A funeral mass was held Thursday, Aug. 3, at St. Andrew The Apostle Catholic Church with Father Kenneth Cienik and Father Gerald Lewis officiating. Burial was at Apex Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Karen C. Marino; son, Tony Marino of the home; father, James E. Marino Sr. of Apex; two sisters, Joyce Austin of Apex, Janice Rocco of New Jersey; brother, Richard Trippiedi of New York, N.Y.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, Wake County Unit, 620 W. Morgan St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

JAMES E

MARINO, SR

Western Wake Herald WED 6 JUN 1990 Apex, NC

LOUISE C. MARINO

Louise C. Marino, 75, of 8505 Stephenson Road, Apex, died May 29.

Her funeral was June 1 at Sacred Heart Cathedral in Raleigh. Burial was in Hillcrest Cemetery in Apex.

She is survived by her husband, James E. Marino Sr.; a son, Jim Marino of Apex; a daughter, Joyce Austin of Apex; two brothers, Louis Claps and Michael Claps of New York; three sisters, Marge Claps, Jennie Carvino and Bebe Troise of New York; four grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to Hospice of Wake County, 1307 Glenwood Ave., Suite 159, Raleigh 27605.

Arrangements were by Apex Funeral Home.

JAMES E

MARINO, JR

⊙ Apex Herald WED 9 AUG 1995 Apex, NC

I — — Marino

A. James E. Marino, Sr

1. James E. Marino, Jr ↑
m & l) Karen C. —

2. Joyce Marino
m & l) — — Austin

3. Janice Marino
m & l) — — Rocco

4. Richard Trippiedi

JAMES E. MARINO JR.

James Edward Marino Jr., 45, of Apex, a police detective with the Apex Police Department, died Monday, July 31, 1995, at Rex Hospital due to a brief illness. A funeral mass was held Thursday, Aug. 3, at St. Andrew The Apostle Catholic Church with Father Kenneth Cienik and Father Gerald Lewis officiating. Burial was at Apex Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Karen C. Marino; son, Tony Marino of the home; father, James E. Marino Sr. of Apex; two sisters, Joyce Austin of Apex, Janice Rocco of New Jersey; brother, Richard Trippiedi of New York, N.Y.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, Wake County Unit, 620 W. Morgan St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

JAMES EDWARD MARINO, SR

○ The Apex Herald THUR 18 FEB 1999 Apex, NC

I. James Edward Marino, Sr ↑
m & (1) Louise Claps

1. James Edward Marino, Jr
2. Joyce Edward
3. Janice Edward
4. Karen Edward

JAMES EDWARD MARINO

James Edward Marino, Sr., 79, a retired Corrections Officer with the federal government died Thursday morning following a lengthy illness.

He was a World War II Army Veteran.

A funeral mass was held Monday, Jan. 25 at 11 a.m. in St. Andrew the Apostle Catholic Church in Apex, followed by burial in the Apex Cemetery.

Marino was pre-deceased by his wife, Louise Claps Marino in 1990

and his son, James E. Marino, Jr., in 1995.

Surviving are daughters, Joyce Marino Austin and husband Bob of Apex, Janice Rocco of Old Bridge, NJ and Karen Marino Boykin and husband Terry of Moncure; a son, Richard Trippiedi and wife Patricia of Oxford, NY; 11 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to the American Diabetes Association, 2 Hanover Square, Suite 1600, Raleigh, NC 27601.

JANICE

MARINO

⊙ Apex Herald WED 9 AUG 1995 Apex, NC

I — — Marino

A. James E. Marino, Sr

1. James E. Marino, Jr
m & l) Karen C. —

2. Joyce Marino
m & l) — — Austin

3. Janice Marino m
m & l) — — Rocco

4. Richard Trippiedi

JAMES E. MARINO JR.

James Edward Marino Jr., 45, of Apex, a police detective with the Apex Police Department, died Monday, July 31, 1995, at Rex Hospital due to a brief illness. A funeral mass was held Thursday, Aug. 3, at St. Andrew The Apostle Catholic Church with Father Kenneth Cienik and Father Gerald Lewis officiating. Burial was at Apex Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Karen C. Marino; son, Tony Marino of the home; father, James E. Marino Sr. of Apex; two sisters, Joyce Austin of Apex, Janice Rocco of New Jersey; brother, Richard Trippiedi of New York, N.Y.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, Wake County Unit, 620 W. Morgan St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

JOYCE

MARINO

⊙ Apex Herald WED 9 AUG 1995 Apex, NC

I — — Marino

A. James E. Marino, Sr

1. James E. Marino, Jr
m d l) Karen C. —

2. Joyce Marino ↑
m d l) — — Austin

3. Janice Marino
m d l) — — Rocco

4. Richard Trippiedi

JAMES E. MARINO JR.

James Edward Marino Jr., 45, of Apex, a police detective with the Apex Police Department, died Monday, July 31, 1995, at Rex Hospital due to a brief illness. A funeral mass was held Thursday, Aug. 3, at St. Andrew The Apostle Catholic Church with Father Kenneth Cienik and Father Gerald Lewis officiating. Burial was at Apex Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Karen C. Marino; son, Tony Marino of the home; father, James E. Marino Sr. of Apex; two sisters, Joyce Austin of Apex, Janice Rocco of New Jersey; brother, Richard Trippiedi of New York, N.Y.

Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, Wake County Unit, 620 W. Morgan St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

○ see Dishman Book - By Betty D. Grant - Pg 40

I. Silas Marion Dishman of the George W/ Lydia U Suleman
 Sinech Dishman Line

A. Louis Jefferson Dishman

1. Cordia E. Dishman b 8 NOV 1896 (Wayne Co, KY) d 16 JUL 1919 (Wayne Co, KY) (bur. - Chestnut Grove Cem.,
 [Death certificate shows d 10 JUL 1919])
2. Millie E. Dishman "Artie" b NOV 1898
3. Robert Dishman b 1902
4. Silas Oakley Dishman b 4 APR 1906 (Wayne Co, KY)
 d 20 NOV 1976 (New Castle, IN) MCL) --- Shepherd,
 - a. Ina Jane Dishman b 11 JUL 1925 (Wayne Co, KY)
 - b. Glenna Mae Dishman b 14 APR 1927 (")
 d 28 SEP 1989 (New Castle, IN) md 9 SEP 1942
 (Wayne Co, KY) Earl Davis
 - i. Ronald Davis b 8 NOV 1942 (New Castle, IN)
 d 10 APR 1968 (THUA THIEN, South Vietnam)
 md 27 DEC 1968 (Greenhow, IN) Cathy BURTON
 - ii. Ricky Lee Davis b 26 JUN 1951 (New Castle, IN)
 md 10 JUN 1972 (New Castle, IN) Deborah Richardson
 - (I) Lori Ann Davis b 13 JUN 1973
 - (II) Ronald Earl Davis b 8 SEP 1975
 - (III) Jonathan Todd Davis b 27 FEB 1980
 - (IV) Kristen Diane Davis b 28 APR 1982

C. Gladys Dishman b 16 SEP 1928

- d. CLEDITH RAY Dishman b 3 MAY 1931 (Shepherd, Wayne Co, KY)
 d New Castle, IN. md 5 JUL 1951 () Patricia Maudie Wilson Brooks
 - i. Shelia Dishman b 1 JUN 1954 (New Castle, IN)
 md 16 AUG 1980 (New Castle, IN) Terry MARION
 - (I) Elijah Marion b 7 FEB 1985
 - (II) Andrew Marion b 22 AUG 1986
 - ii. Susan Gail Dishman b 16 JUN 1956 (New Castle, IN)
 md (1st) NOV 1971 (New Castle, IN) Richard Glen Secull
 md (2nd) 18 MAR 1978 (") Paul Brunsmelt
 (I) Gabriel Secull b 17 APR 1972 (New Castle, IN)
 - iii Terry RAY Dishman b 9 JUN 1952 d 5 JUL 1972 (b'd ")

○ see Dishman Book - By Betty D. Grant - Pg 40

I. Silas Marion Dishman of the George W/ Lydia U Schuman
 Sinech Dishman Line

A. Louis Jefferson Dishman

1. Cordia E. Dishman b 8 NOV 1896 (Wayne Co, KY) d 16 JUL 1919 (Wayne Co, KY) (Bur. - Chestnut Grove Cem.,
 [Death Certificate shows d 10 JUL 1919])

2. Millie E. Dishman "Artie" b NOV 1898

3. Robert Dishman b 1902

4. Silas Oakley Dishman b 4 APR 1906 (Wayne Co, KY)

d 20 NOV 1976 (New Castle, IN) MdL --- Shepherd,

a. Ina Jane Dishman b 11 JUL 1925 (Wayne Co, KY)

b. Glenna Mae Dishman b 14 APR 1927 (")

d 28 SEP 1989 (New Castle, IN) md 9 SEP 1942
 (Wayne Co, KY) Earl Davis

i. Ronald Dams b 8 NOV 1942 (New Castle, IN)
 d 10 APR 1968 (THUA THIEN, South Vietnam)
 md 27 DEC 1962 (Greenboro, IN) Cathy BURTON

ii. Ricky Lee Davis b 26 JUN 1951 (New Castle, IN)
 md 10 JUN 1972 (New Castle, IN) Deborah Richardson

(I) Lori Ann Davis b 13 JUN 1973

(II) Ronald Earl Dams b 8 SEP 1975

(III) Jonathan Todd Davis b 27 FEB 1980

(IV) Kristen Diane Dams b 28 APR 1982

C. Gladys Dishman b 16 SEP 1928

d. CLEDITH RAY Dishman b 3 MAY 1931 (Shepherd, Wayne Co, KY)

d New Castle, IN. md 5 JUL 1951 () Patricia Maudie Wilson Brooks

i. Shelia Dishman b 15 JUN 1954 (New Castle, IN)
 md 16 AUG 1980 (New Castle, IN) Terry MARION

(I) Elijah Marion b 7 FEB 1985

(II) Andrew Marion b 22 AUG 1986

ii. Susan Gail Dishman b 16 JUN 1956 (New Castle, IN)

md (1st) NOV 1971 (New Castle, IN) Richard Glen Secull

md (2nd) 18 MAR 1978 (") Paul Brunswell

(I) Gabriel Secull b 17 APR 1972 (New Castle, IN)

iii Terry RAY Dishman b 9 JUN 1952 d 5 JUL 1972 (b'd ")

JOHN W. MARION

- ① In 1849 Thomas U (AID-140) made last land deal on LSF Wayne Co KY - 50 over from former Cratrees with John W. Marion, Washington Young. (29, pg 66)

KELLY

MARION

① Zebulon Record THUR 21 MAR 1997 Zebulon, NC

JOSEPH ALVIN MURRAY

KELLY MARION ↑

ANNIE BELL MURRAY

MD (7) WILLIFORD GORMAN U, of
the Richard U, III / Berkeley U
Suburban - Ersula U Line
Williford J. U

Joseph Alvin Murray

Joseph Alvin Murray, 79, of Raleigh, died Thursday, March 20, at Rex Hospital. Funeral service was Sunday, March 23, at Emmanuel Baptist Church, Raleigh. Interment was in Raleigh Memorial Park.

He was born in Nash County. He was a retired carrier with the U.S. Postal Service and a longtime member of Hiram Lodge No. 40 AF&AM. He was an Army veteran of World War II.

Surviving: wife, Kelly Marion Murray; sons, Doug of Raleigh, Jim of Wendell; daughter, Diane Clark of Raleigh; brothers, Thurmond Murray of Zebulon, J.D. Murray of Kinston; sisters, Annie Bell Upchurch of Raleigh, Marie Woodard of Texas; seven grandchildren. Donations may be made to the Alvin Murray Fellowship Fund, Emmanuel Baptist Church.

Arrangements by Mitchell Funeral Home, Saint Mary's Street.

MYRA

MARION

BOOK: THE UPCHURCH FAMILY OF HIGH FALLS, NC
(MOORE CO, NC) -

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. RUFFIN U

1. KELLY FRANKLIN U

a. WILLIAM HENRY U b 1852

i. CHARLES KELLY U b 1885

NOTE: The extracts below
are for parents of
individuals who married
a descendant of Charles
Kelly U b 1885
- R 74

- PG 11 - Boyd Patrick Benfield was S/O ALONZO BENFIELD & MARY MOOSE
- Betty Renee Leuell was D/O THOMAS LOVILL & MYRA MARION
- Walter Rex Gilmore was S/O WALTER GILMORE & GRACE HOLT
- PG 12 - Carl Wayne Beal was S/O CARL BEAL & RUTH MORRIS
- PG 13 - Russell Wayne Hursey was S/O RUSSELL HUSSEY & SADIE CAVINESS
- Sarah Lue M'Neill was D/O WILLIE M'NEILL & ANXIE RICHARDSON
- Herman Joel Hussey was S/O CARL HUSSEY & ALICE SHEFFIELD
- PG 14 - James Elias Kennedy was S/O ISHAM KENNEDY & MAGGIE COLE
- PG 15 - Edgar Christo Butler was S/O GUY BUTLER & ORA WORK
- PG 16 - Daisy Orla Hopper was D/O JOHN HOPPER & JENNIE LAND
- PG 18 - Irene A. Schmalz was D/O ADOLPH SCHMALZ & HELEN BLONCK
- PG 19 - Mary Lucille Barney was D/O JOHN BARNEY & FATHIA ORR
- William Vance Kester, Jr was S/O W. V. KESTER, SR & EMILY SUTTON
- PG 20 - Wm Claude Tern was S/O FLEET TEW & EMMA SHEPHERD
- Faretta Jayne Craven was D/O RAY CRAVEN & ETTA BUNTING
- Norma Sue Williams was D/O NORMAN WILLIAMS & ROSA SCOTT
- PG 21 - Wm Arrington Kitchen, Jr was S/O W. A. KITCHEN, SR & NANNA RICHARDSON
- James Harold Schwab was S/O HAROLD SCHWAB & ROWENA STRAUSS
- Bert Anderson was S/O TOM ANDERSON & GWEN PETERSON
- PG 22 - Jan James Carr was S/O PATRICK CARR & MARY PURCELL
- PG 24 - Clara June TINKY MANESS was D/O WILLIE MANESS & MAUD PURVIS
- Helen Cahnil was D/O GEORGE GABRIEL & MARY SALEM
- PG 26 - Lela Angelina Pama was D/O WILLIAM DAVIS & KATIE HENNING

RALPH E.

MARION, SR

○ The Cary News SON 17 MAY 1987 Cary, NC

Marion, Budds wed in Cary

Sherry Yvonne Marion, of Cary, and John Bernard Budds of Mt. Pleasant, S.C. were married May 9 at the First Baptist Church. Dr. Harvey L. Duke officiated at the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Marion, Sr. of Cary. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis B. Budds of Mt. Pleasant, S.C.

Given in marriage by her parents, the bride wore a white gown of silk taffeta and re-embroidered Alencon lace. The fitted basque bodice, which featured a sweetheart neckline, was overlaid with Alencon lace accented with seed pearls and iridescent sequins and adorned with dangling pearl strands. The off-the-shoulder gathered bow sleeves were trimmed with silk flowers and edged with a shell ruffle at the shoulder. The full taffeta skirt featured a gathered bustle that fell to a scalloped cathedral train edged with Alencon lace and adorned with an English net inset accented with beaded Alencon lace motifs. The bride's pearl spray headband, which was adorned by a side cluster of silk flowers with dangling pearl strands, featured a back pouf that flowed to a double layer pencil-edged illusion veil.

Donna Wren, of Raleigh, was maid of honor. The bridesmaids were Mrs. Beth Williamson of Pensacola, Fla., and Mrs. Laura Arthur of N. Augusta, S.C., cousins of the bride, Carol Budds and Mrs. Joan Marie Clair of Mt. Pleasant, S.C., sisters of the groom, Diane Seago of Fayetteville, Mrs. Janice Kelly of Fuquay-Varina, and Mrs. Renee Evett of Wilson.

Francis B. Budds, father of the groom, was best man. Groomsmen were Carey Budds, Mt. Pleasant, brother of the groom, Gene Marion of Washington, D.C., brother of the bride, Ken Clair of Mt. Pleasant, brother-in-law of the groom, Gerald Dodds and Bret Cauthen of Mt. Pleasant, Stanley Randall of Denver, N.C. and Greg Frey of Charlotte.

Following a reception at Jordan Hall the couple left for a cruise on the Caribbean. They will make their home in Mt. Pleasant.

The bride is a graduate of Atlantic Christian College and is employed as a flight attendant with Piedmont Airlines. The bridegroom is a graduate of Trident Technical College, Charleston, S.C. and is employed as a service representative with Piedmont Airlines.



Sherry Yvonne Marion Budds

RALPH EUGENE MARION, SR

○ The Cary News SUN 1 FEB 1987 Cary, NC

May date is planned

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Eugene Marion Sr. of Cary announce the engagement of their daughter, Sherry Yvonne Marion, of Cary to John Bernard Budds, son of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Bernard Budds of Mt. Pleasant, S.C.

The wedding is planned for May 9 at First Baptist Church in Cary.

The bride-elect is a graduate of Atlantic Christian College and is employed as a flight attendant with Piedmont Airlines.

The bridegroom-elect attended Trident Technical College in Charleston, S.C. He is employed as an agent with Piedmont Airlines.



Sherry Marion and John Budds

○ See Dishman Book - By Betty D. Grant - Pg 40

I. Silas Marion Dishman of the George W/ Lydia U Suldan
 Search Dishman List

A. Louis Jefferson Dishman

1. Cordia E. Dishman b 8 NOV 1896 (Wayne Co, KY) d 16 JUL 1919 (Wayne Co, KY) (Bur. - Chestnut Grove Cem.,
 Death Certificate shows d 10 JUL 1919)

2. Millie E. Dishman "Artie" b NOV 1898

3. Robert Dishman b 1902

4. Silas Oakley Dishman b 4 APR 1906 (Wayne Co, KY)

d 20 NOV 1976 (New Castle, IN) MdL --- Soudford,

a. Ina Jane Dishman b 11 JUL 1925 (Wayne Co, KY)

b. Glenna Mae Dishman b 14 APR 1927 (")

d 28 SEP 1989 (New Castle, IN) Md 9 SEP 1942
 (Wayne Co, KY) Earl Davis

i. Ronald Dams b 8 NOV 1942 (New Castle, IN)

d 10 APR 1968 (THUA THIEN, South Vietnam)

Md 27 DEC 1962 (Greenhow, IN) Cathy BURTON

ii. Ricky Lee Davis b 26 JUN 1951 (New Castle, IN)

Md 10 JUN 1972 (New Castle, IN) Deborah Richardson

(I) Lori Ann Davis b 13 JUN 1973

(II) Ronald Earl Dams b 8 SEP 1975

(III) Jonathan Todd Davis b 27 FEB 1980

(IV) Kristen Diane Dams b 28 APR 1982

C. Gladys Dishman b 16 SEP 1928

d. CLEDITH RAY Dishman b 3 MAY 1931 (Soudford, Wayne Co, KY)

d New Castle, IN. Md 5 JUL 1951 () Patricia Maudie Wilson Brooks

i. Shelia Dishman b 15 JUN 1954 (New Castle, IN)

Md 16 AUG 1980 (New Castle, IN) Terry MARION ↑

(I) Elijah Marion b 7 FEB 1985

(II) Andrew Marion b 22 AUG 1986

ii. Susan Gail Dishman b 16 JUN 1956 (New Castle, IN)

Md (1st) NOV 1971 (New Castle, IN) Richard Glen Sewell

Md (2nd) 18 MAR 1978 (") Paul Brunswell

(I) Gabriel Sewell b 17 APR 1972 (New Castle, IN)

iii Terry RAY Dishman b 9 JUN 1952 d 5 JUL 1972 (b'd ")

MARY EDNA MARIS

○ TX Birtter

UPCHURCH	JAMES	DODD		05- 09- 1943	m	GRIMES	MARY EDNA MARIS	WILLIE ERWIN UPCHURCH
----------	-------	------	--	--------------------	---	--------	--------------------	-----------------------------

DANIEL LEE MARK

XFD-8584

① See Thomas Hamer U Bio by James Paul Johnson.

Daniel Lee Mark b 28 NOV 1955 and Allyson
Carter b 9 APR 1956. Allyson is dau of Mary
Anne Gullbeare, gd of Mary Carpenter &
ggd of Fannie A. U of the Charles U /
Thomas Gay U St Sublans.

○ See Document 2JUN1995 - Profile of James Paul Johnson, Jr

I. Fannie Arlene U of the Charles U/Thomas Gay U Sr Substan
- William Barner U Line.

A. Mary Carpenter

1. Barbara Jean Gilbelean

a. William Joseph M^cGaher b 14 OCT 1955
md Donna Gail Heath b 18 JUL 1959

- i. Kathryn Lee M^cGaher b 28 APR 1986
- ii. Meghan Jean M^cGaher b 12 OCT 1990
- iii. Sally Elizabeth M^cGaher b 8 OCT 1992

2. Mary Anne Gilbelean

a. William Lee Carter

- i. Emily Abie Carter b 20 AUG 1979
- ii. Sarah Ann Carter b 24 OCT 1982
- iii. Mary Leigh Carter b 5 SEP 1985

b. Warren Leslie Carter b 3 APR 1954

md 1st () Sheila Lynn Shelton b 24 OCT 1955, 9 OCT 1992 DIV

md 2nd () Leigh Ann Mayo Whitley b 25 MAY 1961
(Assume nee Mayo - RDU)

i. Cara Jean Carter b 22 JUL 1983

c. Allyson Carter

- 1. Lisa Mark b 8 MAY 1983
- ii. David Lee Mark b 13 FEB 1986
- iii. Laura Mark b 21 OCT 1987
- iv. Linda Mark b 14 OCT 1991

GARETH L

MARK

January 24, 1991

Mr. Gareth L. Mark
P. O. Box 3752
Salt Lake City, UT 84110

Dear Mr. Mark:

I am in my twelfth year of publishing the UPCHURCH BULLETIN on which details are enclosed. Some 27,000 members of this extended family have been identified and published. Mostly I do not need to hire genealogical work done as a number of individuals in the family generate information as fast as I can process it. However, there are a few projects on which I need to hire assistance. One of these is in extracting census records for all Upchurches in a given county in a particular state for a given decade. I have many of these census records but not all. The states involved are primarily NC, GA, AL, TN, TX, MS, FL, LA, AR and OK.

Could you quote me an hourly price at which you could extract the needed records. If it would make the cost to me more economical, I could agree that you could take up to three months to perform any requested task. Frankly, our operation is a low budget arrangement and the amount I am likely to spend in a given year is from less than \$100.00 up to several hundred dollars. There might be some benefit to you in that I do receive requests from time to time for the name of a professional genealogist who could pursue some facet of family history.

I would welcome your response to this inquiry.

Sincerely yours,

Robert P. Upchurch, Editor
UPCHURCH BULLETIN

RPU:s
Enclosure

○ See Document 2 JUN 1995 - Profile of James Paul Johnson, Jr

I. Fannie Adlene U of the Charles U/Thomas Gay U Sr Subclass
- William Barner U Sr.

A. Mary Carpenter

1. Barbara Jean Gilbehear

a. William Joseph Mc Gaher b 14 OCT 1955
md Donna Gail Heath b 18 JUL 1959

i. Kathryn Lee Mc Gaher b 28 APR 1986

ii. Meghan Jean Mc Gaher b 12 OCT 1990

iii. Sally Elizabeth Mc Gaher b 8 OCT 1992

2. Mary Anne Gilbehear

a. William Lee Carter

i. Emily Abie Carter b 20 AUG 1979

ii. Sarah Ann Carter b 24 OCT 1982

iii. Mary Leigh Carter b 5 SEP 1985

b. Warren Leslie Carter b 3 APR 1954

md 1st () Sheila Lynn Shelton b 24 OCT 1955, 9 OCT 1992 DIV

md 2nd () Leigh Ann Mayo Whitley b 25 MAY 1961
(A name nee Mayo - RDU)

i. Cara Jean Carter b 22 JUL 1983

c. Allyson Carter

i. Lisa Mark b 8 MAY 1983

ii. David Lee Mark b 13 FEB 1986

iii. Laura Mark b 21 OCT 1987

iv. Linda Mark b 14 OCT 1991

○ See Document 2 JUN 1995 - Profile of James Paul Johnson, Jr

I. Fannie Arlene U of the Charles U/Thomas Gay U Sr Subdun
- William Barner U Sr.

A. Mary Carpenter

1. Barbara Jean Gilbehear

a. William Joseph Mc Gaher b. 14 OCT 1955
md Donna Gail Heath b. 18 JUL 1959

- i. Kathryn Lee Mc Gaher b. 28 APR 1986
- ii. Meghan Jean Mc Gaher b. 12 OCT 1990
- iii. Sally Elizabeth Mc Gaher b. 8 OCT 1992

2. Mary Anne Gilbehear

a. William Lee Carter

- i. Emily Abie Carter b. 20 AUG 1979
- ii. Sarah Ann Carter b. 24 OCT 1982
- iii. Mary Leigh Carter b. 5 SEP 1985

b. Warren Leslie Carter b. 3 APR 1954

md 1st () Sheila Lynn Shelton b. 24 OCT 1955, 9 OCT 1992 DIV

md 2nd () Leigh Ann Mayo Whitley b. 25 MAY 1961
(A name nee Mayo - RDU)

i. Cara Jean Carter b. 22 JUL 1983

c. Allyson Carter

- i. Lisa Mark b. 8 MAY 1983
- ii. David Lee Mark b. 13 FEB 1986
- iii. Laura Mark b. 21 OCT 1987
- iv. Sinda Mark b. 14 OCT 1991

○ See Document 2JUN1995 - Profile of James Paul Johnson, Jr

I. Fannie Arlene U of the Charles U/Thomas Gay U Sr Substan
- William Barner U Sr.

A. Mary Carpenter

1. Barbara Jean Gilbelean

a. William Joseph M^cGaher b 14 OCT 1955
md Donna Gail Heath b 18 JUL 1959

- i. Kathryn Lee M^cGaher b 28 APR 1986
- ii. Meghan Jean M^cGaher b 12 OCT 1990
- iii. Sally Elizabeth M^cGaher b 8 OCT 1992

2. Mary Anne Gilbelean

a. William Lee Carter

- i. Emily Abie Carter b 20 AUG 1979
- ii. Sarah Ann Carter b 24 OCT 1982
- iii. Mary Leigh Carter b 5 SEP 1985

b. Warren Leslie Carter b 3 APR 1954

md 1st () Sheila Lynn Shelton b 24 OCT 1955, 9 OCT 1992

md 2nd () Leigh Ann Mayo Whitley b 25 MAY 1961
(Assume nee Mayo - RPH)

i. Cara Jean Carter b 22 JUL 1983

c. Allyson Carter

- i. Isia Mark b 8 MAY 1983
- ii. David Lee Mark b 13 FEB 1986
- iii. Laura Mark b 21 OCT 1987
- iv. Linda Mark b 14 OCT 1991

JAMES

MARKEL

- From "The Families of Henry Nail & Mary Keller and Thomas Ray & Elizabeth Pearl - Pg 354

REBECCA ELLEN THOMAS [Ed.D.] [Assistant Dean of Nursing, Indiana University School of Nursing, Indianapolis, IN] b. 1 FEB 1934 (Shelby Co, IN) md 6 JUN 1959 (divorced 19 MAR 1969) JAMES MARKEL ↑

- Notes of phone call to RPA by Rebecca Ellen Thomas on 11 JAN 2003 (Responding to my letter of 5 JAN 2003)

Rebecca is very interested in promoting a working relationship between me and the researchers of the Nail-Ray Association. To this end she is sending the details I have provided to her and

JANET ROSS (nee JANET LYNN MORGAN) 7788 BALLSTON DRIVE, SPRINGFIELD, VA 22153. There is an April Newsletter. Their Ann President TOM -- is also being notified. I can expect to hear from Janet. Rebecca says she knows of Dr George Sledge of Indiana University

- NAIL-RAY BOOK - Pg 140

JANET LYNN MORGAN (PhD Biophysics from the Univ of CO; Cell Biologist; Scientific Editor) b. 15 JUN 1948 (Denver, CO) md 13 JAN 1994 (Washington, DC) DAVID WALTER ROSS - NO ISSUE. Note: Janet is a Nail Descendant and David is a RAY descendant - RPA

RETA FERGUSON RAY MARKELL

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 159
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MARKELL

Reta Ferguson Ray, 28

2.

from Richard Upchurch, II who arrived in the area about 1955 were closely associated with the Strickland Family of the same area. There were many kinds of interactions including marriages. It is very tempting to guess that an A.J.U. of the Central NC Area married a Strickland Lady and moved to MS - or that they married in the deep South (MS?) having ancestors both in Central NC.

It seems we have not yet reached the end of this search but I trust we will both continue the effort and share ideas/informations over time

With All Best Wishes

Sincerely yours



Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH}

DIANA ELAINE MARKER (3)

REC'D
11 APR 2005

Diana Palmer
220 South Ave. A apt# 34
Aransas Pass, TX 78336
21 Feb 2005

Howdy, Robert...

Thank for a gift of bulletin book.

- (I found in NC GenWeb, it mentioned in Wilson Co, NC- Roster- Company C - 43rd Regiment- Civil War, **A.J. Upchurch** resided in that country where he enlisted at 29 on 22 sep 1862 for the war. Other was in Wayne Co, NC- Muster Roll of 27 Regiment NC Militia, 31 Dec 1862 showed
- △ (**A.J. Upchurch**, 28 age.

But 1870 DeSoto Co, MS showed that A.J. was 45 age.. Wondering same person despite the difference age?

- (If it is same person despite of age, found in 1850 Standley Co, NC page 4b were:
Upchurch, William- 43 farmer NC, wife Eliza- 46 NC, Sarah- 21 NC, Nathan- 19 laborer NC, **Allen- 16** laborer NC, Eliza- 14 NC, William- 11 NC George- 6 NC, Mary- 60 farmer NC (mother, I think), John W- 26 laborer NC, James- 22 laborer NC

I hopefully am right about this because it had been brickwall for over 20 years.. Am I ?

I do not recall if I told you that I had a death certification of William Daniel Upchurch (b: 1 Nov 1871, Gulfport, MS) and showed parent were Allen Upchurch and _____ Strickland.. If you want a copy, let me know..

Sincerely,



Diana Palmer

DIANA ELAINE MARKER

(4)

Diana Palmer, 1/22/05 11:01 AM -0800, Benjamin Upchurch has other son

From: Diana Palmer <marker1900@yahoo.com>
Subject: Benjamin Upchurch has other son
To: PetersonC@missouri.edu

Howdy,

This is Diana Palmer of TX and search for my primary Strickland lineage.

Martha "Mattie" Strickland married to A.J. Upchurch on about 1865 in MS. A.J. Upchurch born in 1825 in AL. I was told that he was killed on the ferryboat at unknown place in MS by a negro man. They had a twin sons, William Daniel and David Allen on 1 Nov 1871 in Gulfport, MS and their mother died later. Martha's brothers, David and Daniel Strickland took care of them. I do not know what happened to Elizabeth "Jennie" Upchurch after mother died.

I had been searching the parent of A.J. Upchurch since 1975 and found out recently. I checked in WorlConnect for parent of Benjamin Upchurch and his parent were Abel and Benthana Upchurch. I felt strong that A. J. was supposedly Abel J because he was old childest and possibly named him after his grandfather, Abel.

That is how I traced to right lineage..

1870 MS Census: Panola Co: page 103:
Upchurch, A. J.-- 45 bridge watchman born in MS, Martha- 27 kph MS, Jennie-4 MS

1830 MS Census Book as A.J. ws 5 age, showed that no Upchurch surname is on the listing so it meant that A.J. was not born in MS. He misinformed his birthplace on 1870 MS Census.

Found 1830 AL Census: Pickens Co: page 123b as A.J. was 5 age. Upchurch, Ben- males: one(5 under), one(20/30) & females: two(5 under), two(5/10), one (20/30) Also 1830 AL Census book showed that only one Upchurch is on the listing was Ben Upchurch.

agrees w/ C1 notes

1840 MS Census book, Lauderdale Co: page 39 as A.J. was 15 age. Upchurch, Benjamin-- males: one(5 under), one(5/10), one(10/15), one(20/30) & females: one(5 under), one(5/10), one(10/20), one(30/40)

Churchwell

4 daughters

None

William Churchwell

1850 MS Census: Lauderdale Co: page 338b: A.J. did not live with parent at this time. Upchurch, Ben- 45 farmer NC, Cenderville-44 AL, Churchwell- 21 farmer AL, Francis E-16 AL, Noah P- 14 AL, Anna C-12 AL, Benj- 9 AL

1860 Ms Cenus: Clarke Co: page 700:
Upchurch, B. J.- 50 farmer, Mary- 48, Churchwell- 24, Newton- 21 (can not read their birthplaces)

I am almost postive that it is a right lineage..
Diana

Do you Yahoo!?

Yahoo! Search presents - Jib Jab's 'Second Term'

This sheet is for 28 JAN 2005 Charles John Petersen, Jr to RPU. I will move when (if) Diana responds to my letter of 14 FEB 2005 to her - RPU 24 FEB 2005 - RPU

Basically what I have come from 67 letters forward to Phil

1880 census

DIANA ELAINE MARKER

(5)

REC'D
11 FEB 2005

Ms. Diana Palmer
220 South Ave. A apt# 34
Aransas Pass, TX 78336
8 Feb. 2005

Howdy, Phillip

Once we, deaf couple, had met you at the hotel in North Austin a long time ago and discussed about A. G. Upchurch on a fade copied 1870 MS census, Panola Co. Then, it has been brickwall for a long time until recently, I decided to re-do searching on that again. I magnified his name again closely and it was A. J. Upchurch not A.G. and mentioned that he was bridge watchman, 45 age and born in MS. Also next neighbor was David Strickland, brother of Mattie/Martha, wife of A.J. Upchurch.

I went back to search MS census book for 5 age of A.J. and it was no Upchurch surname on the listing so it meant that he misinformed his birthplace on 1870 Panola Co, MS census.

I had been thought that A.J. was Abel Upchurch, son of Benjamin and Cinderlla born in AL because of exact age but I possibly made a mistake after I received a death certification of William Daniel Upchurch and it showed that his parent were Allen and _____ Strickland..

A.J. was killed on ferryboat in unknown place, MS by a nergo man before his wife, Mattie/Martha (Strickland) born a twin son, Wm Daniel and David Allen on 1 Nov 1871 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, MS. Later, Mattie/Martha died and her brothers, David and Daniel Strickland took care of their nephews.. I do not know what happend to twin's oldest sister, Elizabeth "Jennie" after mother expired.

Please remove Abel Upchurch, son of Benjamin & Cinderlla from Wm Daniel and David Allen Upchurch lineage that I made a mistake..

Sincerely,

Diana Palmer

P.S. please, I want to subscribe asap.. My address is 220 South Ave. A apt# 34, Aransas Pass, TX 78336..

NOTE: The only new info in this letter for RPU files is that A.J.U was killed before 1 NOV 1871. A copy of this letter + the attachment placed in the profile of A.J.U

6

31	Margaret 26 27K.	Michigan
32	Rebecca 9 27M.	Illinois
33	Ann Maria 27M.	Illinois
34	John W. Cook, B.C. 27M Laborer	Illinois
35	John W. Cook, B.C. 27M Laborer	Illinois
36	Martha 27 27K. Keeping house	Mississippi
37	James 27 27M.	Mississippi
38	John W. Dowell, B.C. 36 27M Laborer	South Carolina
39	David Struckland 26 30 27M Farmer	Alabama
40	Sarah 27 27M. Keeping house	Alabama

No. of dwellings 9 No. of white females 8 No. of males, foreign born, _____
 " " families 24 " " colored males 11 " " females, " " _____
 " " white males 7 " " " males 13 " " mixed, " " _____

Page No. 39

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11 merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Supervisor Dist. No. 5, in the County
 of Mississippi enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870
 Post Office: Panola City

Name of every person whose name appears on the first day of June 1870, was in this family.	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.
				Real Estate	Personal Estate	

Blue - Upchurch, A. J.

Pink - David Struckland, brother of Martha, wife of A. J. Upchurch

1870 MS Panola Co pg 103b

Although I have no breakthrough to report let me mention a couple of matters to you:

#1 Stimulated by your letter I have created the enclosed worksheet and have placed a copy in my Profile system for each of the 6 potential first names. This is so I will have this sheet in clear site anytime I add another sheet for an Upchurch bearing any of the first names shown. Maybe one day A.J.U will require under one of these names. As I filed these I did not find one that seemed to fit our A.J.U. about 1825.

#2 Enclosed is a gift copy of U.A. Vol 25 No 1 2004 let me explain why it might be relevant to our search for A.J.U. If he was born about 1825 he was probably a member of the 2th generation of the Upchurch Family in America (I could be off by 1 generation) and there would have been a grandson of a 5th generation member - each of whom lived about the time of the Revolution and each of whom is classed as Head of an Upchurch Clan. There are so far 22 of these Clans.

There were only 4 members of the 4th generation

of the family known to have had children. One of these was my Ancestor Richard U, II. Pages 7-51 of the enclosed U B pertain to his descendants of the 5th, 6th & 7th generations. About 1/2 of all American Episcopians trace their heritage back to Richard U, II. If A. J. U. is among them he should appear on a member of the 7th lists presented in the enclosed U B.

The enclosed article was designed to name the descendants of Richard U, II or to provide a space for them in the list if they were known to exist even if unnamed. It was also designed to comment on how these descendants moved to various parts of the U.S. You will note that this compilation is not perfect as there are some things not yet learned.

You will note from this compilation that it is unlikely that any of the 7th generation members listed could have been born in 1825 in MS or was presumed to be the core for A. J. U. Even if he was born in NC rather than MS I do not spot a name for him but there could be a spot for

him among the listings for which there are no known names.


Perhaps you will study this compilation and have questions/comments. This is not a perfect way to search for the parents of A.J. U but it is one way. Now if I could just get lousy and prepare a similar compilation for the other 3 4th Generation Upchurch who had since we could have more lists to examine. At present I have no firm plan to do this but I do have the raw data needed.

If you still have my letter of 2 MAY 1996 to you it might be useful to reread it as I have just done. Let me know if you need a copy.

Since 2004 completed 25 years of publishing the UB, I decided to reexamine how I spend my family history efforts. I may or may not produce more UB's. There are so many options to use one's time productively.

With Appreciation & all best wishes.

Sincerely yours

 Phil Upchurch
[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

DIANA ELAINE MARKER (11)

DEMT is not an Uychurch descendant but she is descended from David W. Strickland who was an Uncle of David Allen & William David U, twins, b 1871 (MS) for whom an Uychurch father has not be identified. see below. [APD & DEMT corresponded in the 1990's - see Enactment File per details]

DIANA

MARKER (13)

○ See GENFORM OUTPUT - BIOFILE OF CHARLES JOHN
PETERSON, JR - ENTRY 18 NOV 1999 - ITEMS 82, 179

82 • William and David Upchurch - MS - Diana Marker Palmer 4/04/99

179

■ Re: Upchurch >OK>CA - Diana Marker Palmer 3/26/99

CROSS FILE : WILLIAM U

DAVID U

DIANA MARKER ↑

DIANA MARKER PALMER

THOMAS

MARKIN

○ Civil Action Papers 1775-1791 Wake Co, NC by
Diane L. Richards. To RPA by James Bell Jones
via email 14 FEB 2009. Final version by
1800 to appear in Wake Treasures.

Date: 19 May 1779

△ Plaintiff: William Privit

△ Defendant: Randolph Rhodes

What: disputed claim of land

Resolution: find generally for the said Randolph Rhodes that is title is good agreeable to his entry

△△△△△ Jurors: Mathew Strickland, William Wilder, Josiah Anderson (sp?), Willis Wilder, Isim
△△△△△ Sims, Thomas Markin, William Coop, Benjamin Upchurch, Richard Upchurch, David
△△ Horton, James Pare (sp?), William Hobbs

JOSEPH MARKLE

① The Cary News SON 2 NOV 1986 Cary, NC

Couple to wed in Nov.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Markle of Cary announce the engagement of their daughter, Mary Lu Markle, to Nelson Stott, son of Mr. and Mrs.

George Sharp of Bailey.

The wedding is planned for Nov. 28.

MATTHEW

MARLER ①

PRIVETT FAMILY - ENGLAND - WL - KY - MO - CA PER HARVEY J. ANDREWS
b 20 MAR 1932 (CA) PART IV - EMAILS 23 OCT, 25 OCT + LTR 8 NOV 2008 RPH 20 JAN 2014

I. GEORGE U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MOSES U

I. MILES PRIVETT

A. SAMUEL PRIVETT
b 1990 (VA) d 1876

Δ I. MARY S. U "POLLY" b 1881 (MO) d 1918 (BUR - AVA, MO)

Δ MD 1845 (WAYNE CO, KY) ELIAS PRIVETT ← MD (?) ELIZ. MILLER

Δ a. SAMUEL S. PRIVETT b 1852 (WAYNE CO, KY) d 1923 (AVA, MO) → I. ELIAS PRIVETT
b APT 1823 (VA)

Δ MD (1st) 1878 (?) DELANA ELIZABETH BARNETT U

Δ MD (2nd) 10 OCT 1896 (?) PNETTA JANE ROBERTSON 2

Δ Δ I. NANCY LOUISA PRIVETT 1878 - 1958 MD (?) ASHFORD McCULLOUGH

Δ IM I. JAMES AUSTEN G. PRIVETT 1882 - 1971 b 1878 (DARK CO, MO)

Δ IM I. ALFORD PRIVETT b 1886 - 1964

Δ U. 2 ROSA V. PRIVETT b 1897 d 1957

Δ IM I. MARY JANE PRIVETT 1881 - 1918

Δ HAD PARTNER MATTHEW MARLER b 1847 (MO/AR)

HE IS FAT OF HARVEY SAMUEL ANDREWS

Δ MD (1st) 26 NOV 1900 (AVA, MO) MILITARY HARVEY ANDREWS "MIKE"
b 1844 d 1922. DIV 1906 (AVA, MO) [HE HAD MD & DIV BEFORE]

Δ MD (2nd) OCT 1911 (?) CLARENCE LAMONT

Δ MD (3rd) 1914 (GUTHRIE, OK) JOSEPH PATTERSON GOOD-BREAD

Δ (I) HARVEY SAMUEL ANDREWS b 22 SEP 1900 (MO) d 19 NOV 1984
(SAN LORENZO, ALAMEDA CO, CA). HE WAS BORN OUT OF
WEDLOCK AND WAS GIVEN THE NAME OF HIS 1ST STEPFATHER

Δ MD (?) EVELYN CUNHA b 1912 (?) d 1978

Δ (B) FREDERICK ALF ANDREWS b 1931 (?) d 2009

Δ (B) HARVEY J. ANDREWS, PhD b 27 MAR 1932 (SAN
LEANDRO, ALAMEDA CO, CA) MD 11 FEB 1996 (OAKLAND, CA)

Δ (C) MARLENE ROSE ANDREWS b 1939 (?) d 1940

Δ (II) STANFORD W. ANDREWS b 1902 (MO) d 1974

Δ (III) LIVONA EUNICE ANDREWS b 1905 (?) d 1978

Δ (IV) RAYMOND ANDREWS b OCT 1908 (?) d 1995

CONCEIVED IN SAGEEAK, ROBERTS CO, OK

} NOT CHILDREN
OF MIKE
BUT LARRY
HIS NAME

MOVED
KY & MO
WITH
A
FAMILY

□

MATHEW

MARLER

(2)

PRIVETT FAMILY - ENGLAND - NC - KY - MO - CA - PER HARVEY J. ANDREWS
b 27 MAR 1932 CA - PART III GEN 12 & 13 RPU - 19 JAN 2014

Privett-Marler-Cunha Tree

Harvey Samuel Andrews

Birth 22 Sep 1900 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri,
Death 19 Nov 1984 in Hayward, Alameda, California,

- 1910 Residence**
Age: 10 Guthrie Ward 4, Logan, Oklahoma.
Age: 9; Marital Status: Single;
Relation to Head of House: Son
- 1919 Military**
Age: 19 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma
Joined Army
- 1923 Residence**
Age: 23 Three Sands, Oklahoma, USA
Worked oil fields with brothers
- 1925 Military**
Age: 25 Hawaii, Territory, USA
served in Coast Artillery, Ft Ruger
- 1928 Residence**
Age: 28 California, USA
civilian work

- 1930 Marriage to Evelyn Cunha**
15 Mar San Leandro, Alameda, California,
Age: 29
- 1930 Residence**
Age: 30 San Leandro, Alameda, California
- 1940 Residence**
1 Apr San Leandro, Alameda, California,
Age: 39
- 1953 Residence**
Age: 53 San Leandro, California, USA

Parents

- Mathew Marler**
1847 - 1922
- Mary Jane Privett**
1881 - 1918

Spouse & Children

- Evelyn Cunha**
1912 - 1998
- Private**
- Frederick Alf Andrews**
1931 - 2009
- Marlene Rose Andrews**
1939 - 1940

FROM LTR 8 NOV 2013
HARVEY J.
ANDREWS TO
RPU →

Josiah Marler
B: 1804 United States
M: 1824 United States
D: 1850 Missouri, United States

Mathew Marler
B: 8 Mar 1847 United States
M:
D: 30 Apr 1922 United States

Nancy Bohannon
B: 1805 Virginia, United States
M: 1824 United States
D: 1850 Missouri, United States

Harvey Samuel Andrews
B: 22 Sep 1900 Missouri, United States
M: 15 Mar 1930 California, United States
D: 19 Nov 1984 California, United States

Samuel S Privett
B: 14 Mar 1852 United States
M: 1878
D: 13 Aug 1923 United States

Mary Jane Privett
B: Mar 1881 United States
M:
D: 9 November 1918 Oklahoma, ...

Delana Elizabeth Barnett
B: 1855 Missouri, United States
M: 1878
D: Abt. 1890 United States

Harvey J. Andrews Ph.D
B: 27 Mar 1932 San Leandro, Alameda Co., Califo...
M: 11 Feb 1956 Oakland, Alameda, California, USA
D:

Joseph D Cunha
B: 1857 Azores Oc, Portugal
M:
D: 1938 United States

Joseph Cunha
B: 14 Mar 1888 Hawaii, USA
M: about 1911 Hawaii Territory
D: 17 Sep 1958 California, USA

Rosa Amelia Gomes
B: 01 Aug 1863 Ponta Delgad...
M:
D: 1940 United States

Evelyn Cunha
B: 11 Dec 1912 Papaikou, Hawaii, USA
M: 15 Mar 1930 California, United States
D: 18 May 1998 California, United States

MATHEW

MARLER

PRIVETT FAMILY - ENGLAND - NC - KY - MO - PER HARVEY S. ANDREWS
D 27 MAR 1932 CA - PART II GEN 9 → 1 RPU 19 JAN 2014

Privett-Marler-Cunha Tree

Elias Privett

Birth 22 Aug 1822 in North Carolina,
Death 19 May 1895 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri,

1845 Marriage to

Mary S "Polly" Upchurch

Age: 23 Wayne, Kentucky,

1850 Residence
Age: 28 Division 1, Wayne, Kentucky

1860 Residence
Age: 38 Wayne, Kentucky,

1861 Residence
Age: 39 Kentucky, USA

1863 Military
Age: 41 Wayne County, Kentucky, I
Union Home Guard, Civil War

1870 Residence
Age: 48 Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky,

1871 Residence
Age: 49 Douglas Co., MO,

Moved to Missouri with Upchurch family
by wagon train. Bushwackers in
Kentucky.

1880 Residence
Age: 58 Benton, Douglas, Missouri,

1890 Residence
Jun Douglas, Missouri,

Parents

Samuel Privett
1790 - 1876

Elizabeth Miller
1791 - 1877

Spouse & Children

Mary S "Polly" Upchurch
1825 - 1900

Catherine Ann Privett
1846 - 1870

Elizabeth Jane Privett
1848 - 1916

Moses Privett
1848 - 1865

Samuel S Privett
1852 - 1923

Willis M Privett
1853 - 1854

Robert Levi Privett
1854 - 1920

Robert Shelby Privett
1856 - 1903

Samantha P Privett
1858 - 1895

Nancy Ann Privett
1859 -

Victoria Evalina Privett
1862 - 1900

Lucy A Privett
1865 - 1942

Shadrick W. "Shade" Privett
1867 - 1898

John Preston Privett
1867 - 1942

Samuel S Privett

Birth 14 Mar 1852 in Otter Creek, Wayne, Kentucky,
Death 13 Aug 1923 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri.

1860 Residence
Age: 8 Wayne, Kentucky,

1870 Residence
Age: 18 Stickford, Wayne, Kentucky

1878 Marriage to Delana

Elizabeth Barnett 1880 Residence
Age: 28 Benton, Douglas, Missouri,

1896 Marriage to Phonetta Jane Nettie Robertson
1 Oct Douglas County, Missouri, USA
Age: 44 both widowed at this time

1896 Marriage to Phonetta Nettie Jane Robertson
1 Oct Missouri City, Fort Bend, Texas, United States

Spouse & Children

Delana Elizabeth Barnett
1853 - 1890

Nancy Louisa Elizabeth Privett
1878 - 1959

Mary Jane Privett
1881 - 1918

James Jim Austin G Privett
1882 - 1971

Alford Privett
1886 - 1964

Parents

Elias Privett
1822 - 1895

Mary S "Polly" Upchurch
1825 - 1900

Spouse & Children

Phonetta Jane Nettie Robertson
1860 - 1944

Rosa Privett
1897 - 1959

Rosa Privett
1897 - 1958

Rosa V Privett
1897 -

Mary Jane Privett

Birth Mar 1881 in Ava, Douglas, Missouri,
Death 9 November 1918 in Jenks, Tillman, Oklahoma,

1900 Marriage
Jan Douglas, Missouri, United States
Age: 18 No marriage, Liaison w/Mathew Marler resulting in pregnancy of Harvey S. Andrews.

1900 Residence
Jun Benton Township, Douglas, Missouri
Age: 19

1900 Marriage to Michael Harvey Andrews
26 Nov Ava, Douglas, Missouri, United States
Age: 19

1906 Divorce from Michael Harvey Andrews
Age: 25 Douglas County, Missouri, USA
Divorce from Michael H. Andrews

1908 Residence
Age: 27 Sageeyah, Rogers, Oklahoma
Lived in livery stable w/children, possible Will Rogers' family

1910 Residence
Age: 29 Guthrie Ward 4, Logan, Oklahoma

1911 Marriage to Clarence Lamont
Oct Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma, United States
Age: 30

1911 Residence
Age: 30 Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
With Lamont, ran a hotel/restaurant

1914 Marriage to Joseph Patterson Goodbread
Age: 33 Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma, United States

1917 Residence
Age: 36 Jenks, Tillman, Oklahoma,
farming property

1918 Burial
10 Nov Summit View Cemetery, Guthrie, Logan Co., Oklahoma
Mary Jane (Privett) Goodbread died Jenks, buried Guthrie

Spouse & Children

Mathew Marler
1847 - 1922

Harvey Samuel Andrews
1900 - 1984

Spouse & Children

Michael Harvey Andrews
1844 - 1922

Stanford W Andrews
1902 - 1949

Livona Eunice Andrews
1905 - 1978

Raymond Andrews
1908 - 1995

Spouse & Children

Clarence Lamont

Spouse & Children

Joseph Patterson Goodbread
1883 - 1945

TO ANOTHER SHEET

MATHEW

MARLER (u)

○ Main Body of It's 8 NOV 2013 Harvey f. Andrews - DRPA
Re Mary S. U "Polly" b. 1818 (MO) - Head of a line the
George U / more U Sudan.

Dear Cousin,

I received your letter and family history sheets regarding the Upchurch-Privett-Andrews family tree. It is complicated. I'm sending you a copy of my Ancestry.com page showing my connection to Elias Privett and Mary "Polly" Upchurch who are buried in the Ava Cemetery, Douglas County, Missouri.

As you can see, my father, Harvey S. Andrews (b. 1900, MO), was actually a son of Mary Jane Privett (b. ca. 1881, MO) and a Mathew Marler (b. 1847, MO/AR). Mathew was a married man or at least had a wife/ex-wife in Indian Territory (Oklahoma) when he returned to live with family in Ava, Douglas County, MO, sometime in late 1890s. During that time, Mathew partied with Mary Jane Privett, daughter of Samuel S. Privett (b. 1852, KY). According to family history notes left by my father, Sam Privett ran Mathew off with a gun because Mathew had impregnated Mary Jane. Mathew went back to his wife and kids in Indian Territory; Mary Jane was sent to live in the house of Michael Harvey Andrews (b. 1843, TN). In the 1900 census, Mary Jane is listed as a servant in the house of Michael H. Andrews, Douglas Co., MO.

Anyway, Mary Jane married Michael in November 1900 after my father was born in September 1900. My father was given the surname of Andrews, no adoption. Mary Jane had two children while married to Mike Andrews, Stanford (b. 1902, MO) and Livona (b. 1904, MO). Mike and Mary divorced (2nd divorce for Mike) and Mary Jane eventually moved to Oklahoma where her sister Nancy (b. 1879, MO) and brother-in-law Ashford McCullough (b. ca. 1878, Ozark Co., MO) were living at the time. In October 1908, Mary Jane gave birth to Raymond Andrews, having gotten pregnant while living in Sageeah, Rogers Co., OK. Both Raymond and Livona are not children of Mike Andrews but they carry his surname just like my father. There is the whole mess. Upchurch and Privett are the best contacts I have with a family line for my father; I believe Mathew Marler is my father's biological father because of family notes, verbal accounts, a dated photo, and DNA. For me, Andrews starts with my father but only as an assumed name.

○ See ltr 5 SEP 1996 James Roy Taylor to RBP

I. Robert Lee Taylor of Ethel U, Sr / John U Suldan
- Martha Elmira U Line

A. Mary Katherine Taylor "Kathy" b 9 JUN 1952
(Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL) m 10 SEP 1966
(York, Sumter Co, AL) George Henry Markline, III
b 21 SEP 1947 (Mendenon, Lauderdale Co, MS), son
of George Henry Markline, II and Ruth
Eleanor Ahlsson.

1. George Henry Markline, IV b 3 APR 1968
(Mendenon, Lauderdale Co, MS) m 22 DEC 1990
(Gardner, Jackson Co, MS) Amber Renita Dale
b 6 MAY 1971 (Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS),
daughter of Joseph Eugene Dale, Sr. and
Kristine Veronica Kushi.

a. Ashley Anna Markline b 3 DEC 1993
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

b. Hayley Breanna Markline b 3 DEC 1993
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

2. Kenneth Lee Markline b 23 NOV 1979
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

GEORGE HENRY MARKLINE, II

○ See ltr 5 SEP 1996 James Roy Taylor to RPH

I. Robert Lee Taylor of Old Abel U, Sr / John U Suldan
- Martha Elmira U Line

A. Mary Katherine Taylor "Kathy" b 9 JUN 1952
(Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL) m 10 SEP 1966
(York, Sumter Co, AL) George Henry Markline, III
b 21 SEP 1947 (Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS), son
of George Henry Markline, II and Ruth
Eleanor Ahlsson.

1. George Henry Markline, IV b 3 APR 1968
(Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS) m 22 DEC 1990
(Gaudin, Jackson Co, MS) Amber Renita Dale
b 6 MAY 1971 (Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS),
daughter of Joseph Eugene Dale, Sr. and
Kristine Veronica Kurki.

a. Ashley Anna Markline b 3 DEC 1993
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

b. Hayley Breanna Markline b 3 DEC 1993
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

2. Kenneth Lee Markline b 23 NOV 1979
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

○ See ltr 5 SEP 1996 James Roy Taylor to RBP

I. Robert Lee Taylor of the Abel U, Sr / John U Subdan
- Martha Elmira U Line -

A. Mary Katherine Taylor "Kathy" b 9 JUN 1952
(Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL) m 10 SEP 1966
(York, Sumter Co, AL) George Henry Markline, III
b 21 SEP 1947 (Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS), son
of George Henry Markline, II and Ruth
Eleanor Ahlsson.

1. George Henry Markline, II b 3 APR 1968
(Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS) m 22 DEC 1990
(Gautier, Jackson Co, MS) Annelie Renita Dale
b 6 MAY 1971 (Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS),
daughter of Joseph Eugene Dale, Sr. and
Kristine Veronica Kurki.

a. Ashley Anna Markline b 3 DEC 1993
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

b. Hayley Breanna Markline b 3 DEC 1993
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

2. Kenneth Lee Markline b 23 NOV 1979
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

○ See ltr 5 SEP 1996 James Roy Taylor to R64

I. Robert Lee Taylor of the Abel U, Sr / John U Sudan
- Martha Elmira U Line -

A. Mary Katherine Taylor "Kathy" b 9 JUN 1952
(Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL) m 10 SEP 1966
(York, Sumter Co, AL) George Henry Markline, III
b 21 SEP 1947 (Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS), son
of George Henry Markline, II and Ruth
Eleanor Ahlsson.

1. George Henry Markline, IV b 3 APR 1968
(Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS) m 22 DEC 1990
(Gautier, Jackson Co, MS) Amber Penita Dale
b 6 MAY 1971 (Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS),
daughter of Joseph Eugene Dale, Sr. and
Kristine Veronika Kurki.

a. Ashley Anna Markline b 3 DEC 1995
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

b. Hayley Breanna Markline b 3 DEC 1993
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

2. Kenneth Lee Markline b 23 NOV 1979
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

○ See Ltr 5 SEP 1996 James Roy Taylor - to RBP

I. Robert Lee Taylor of the Abel U, Sr / John U Subdon
- Martha Elmira U Line

A. Mary Katherine Taylor "Kathy" b 9 JUN 1952
(Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL) m 10 SEP 1966
(York, Sumter Co, AL) George Henry Markline, III
b 21 SEP 1947 (Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS), son
of George Henry Markline, II and Ruth
Eleanor Ahlsson.

1. George Henry Markline, II b 3 APR 1968
(Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS) m 22 DEC 1990
(Gautier, Jackson Co, MS) Amber Penita Dale
b 6 MAY 1971 (Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS),
daughter of Joseph Eugene Dale, Sr. and
Kristine Veronica Kursh.

a. Ashley Anna Markline b 3 DEC 1993
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

b. Hayley Breanna Markline b 3 DEC 1993
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

2. Kenneth Lee Markline b 23 NOV 1979
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

○ See Ltr 5 SEP 1996 James Roy Taylor to RBM

I. Robert Lee Taylor of the Adel U, Sr / John U Subdan
- Martha Elmira U Line

A. Mary Katherine Taylor "Kathy" b 9 JUN 1952
(Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL) m 10 SEP 1966
(York, Sumter Co, AL) George Henry Markline, III
b 21 SEP 1947 (Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS), son
of George Henry Markline, II and Ruth
Eleanor Ahlsson.

1. George Henry Markline, IV. b 3 APR 1968
(Meridian, Lauderdale Co, MS). m 22 DEC 1990
(Gautier, Jackson Co, MS). Amber Renita Dale
b 6 MAY 1971 (Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS),
daughter of Joseph Eugene Dale, Sr. and
Kristine Veronika Kursh.

a. Ashley Anna Markline b 3 DEC 1993
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

b. Hayley Breanna Markline b 3 DEC 1993
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

2. Kenneth Lee Markline b 23 NOV 1979
(Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS)

MARJORIE MAE MARKOVICH

- ① RPU met Marjorie Mae Markovich in April 1986 in Montgomery Co, NC. She is wife of John G. Miller, III who is an agent for Niedergerke Agency. Marge is interested in genealogy and some of her lines go back to Greenville Co, SC.
- ② July 1986 - RPU thought Marge's people in SC were Hawkins so took to her my Hawkins file. It turned out she has no Hawkins forebears. Got back the note below and a family sheet for her.

Thanks much - I enjoyed reading your papers. My Towers & Elizabeth Richardson (no proof for marriage) are from Greenville, S.C. area. All other lines VA.

You can see I have many gaps, but it is fun to try to fill them in.

Marj Miller

COMPILED BY: Marjorie Markovich Miller (Mrs. John G. III)
 115 Sharon Drive (Paternal grandfather)
 Montgomery City, MO 63361

DATE: Nov. 30, 1984

(Your father)

2 Andrew A. Markovich

Born 25 April 1897
 Where Muncie, Indiana
 When married 1 Aug. 1921
 Where " Cour d'Alene, Idaho
 Died 16 Oct. 1941
 Where Veterans Hospital
 Excelsior Springs, MO.

1 Marjorie Mae Markovich

Born 15 Sept. 1923
 Where Kirksville, MO
 When married 30 June 1944
 Where " Wellsville, MO
 Died
 Where

(Your mother)

3 Bessie Towers

Born 14 Nov. 1897
 Where Aurora, MO
 Died 30 May 1969
 Where St. Lukes Hospital
 St. Louis, MO

4 Daniel Markovich

Born 1871
 Where Ukraine
 When married
 Where "
 Died July 1960
 Where Spokane, WA

(Paternal grandmother)

5 Totsianna Lubinsky

Born 25 Jan. 1878
 Where Russia
 Died 5 May 1929
 Where Spokane, WA

(Maternal grandfather)

6 James Andrew Towers

Born 13 Feb. 1863
 Where Arkansas
 When married 23 Oct. 1884
 Where " Lawrence Co., MO
 Died 6 Feb. 1948
 Where Ritzville, WA

(Maternal grandmother)

7 Mary Elizabeth Wheeler

Born 8 Aug. 1865
 Where MO.
 Died 8 June 1907
 Where Ritzville, WA

(Great-grandparents)
 Joseph Markovich

Born
 Where
 Mar. Where
 Died
 Where

Born
 Where
 Died
 Where

10 John Lubinsky

Born
 Where
 Mar. Where
 Died
 Where

Born
 Where
 Died
 Where

12 Amos Williamson Towers

Born 27 Feb. 1835
 Where Georgia
 Mar. 8 Oct. 1857 Where Ala.
 Died 23 Dec. 1903
 Where Aurora, MO

13 Sarah Elizabeth West

Born 7 June 1838
 Where Alabama
 Died 4 Nov., 1916
 Where Aurora, MO

14 James Tisdal Wheeler

Born 22 Sept. 1811
 Where Putnam Co., VA
 Mar. 22 Sep 1857 Where MO
 Died 21 Sept. 1885
 Where Aurora, MO

15 Mary Ann Lunderman

Born ca 1828
 Where Kentucky
 Died 26 Mar. 1896
 Where Aurora, MO

b. 33
 d.
 b. 34
 d.
 b. 35
 d.
 b. 36
 d.
 b. 37
 d.
 b. 38
 d.
 b. 39
 d.
 b. 40
 d.
 b. 41
 d.
 b. 42
 d.
 b. 43
 d.
 b. 44
 d.
 b. 45
 d.
 b. 46
 d.
 b. 47
 d.

17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23

b. 24
 d. 25
 b. 26
 d. 27
 b. 28
 d. 29
 b. 30
 d. 31

b. 32
 d. 33
 b. 34
 d. 35
 b. 36
 d. 37
 b. 38
 d. 39
 b. 39
 d. 40
 b. 40
 d. 41
 b. 41
 d. 42
 b. 42
 d. 43
 b. 43
 d. 44
 b. 44
 d. 45
 b. 45
 d. 46
 b. 46
 d. 47
 b. 47
 d. 48
 b. 48
 d. 49
 b. 49
 d. 50
 b. 50
 d. 51
 b. 51
 d. 52
 b. 52
 d. 53
 b. 53
 d. 54
 b. 54
 d. 55
 b. 55
 d. 56
 b. 56
 d. 57
 b. 57
 d. 58
 b. 58
 d. 59
 b. 59
 d. 60
 b. 60
 d. 61
 b. 61
 d. 62
 b. 62
 d. 63
 b. 63
 d. 64
 b. 64
 d. 65
 b. 65
 d. 66
 b. 66
 d. 67
 b. 67
 d. 68
 b. 68
 d. 69
 b. 69
 d. 70
 b. 70
 d. 71
 b. 71
 d. 72
 b. 72
 d. 73
 b. 73
 d. 74
 b. 74
 d. 75
 b. 75
 d. 76
 b. 76
 d. 77
 b. 77
 d. 78
 b. 78
 d. 79
 b. 79
 d. 80
 b. 80
 d. 81
 b. 81
 d. 82
 b. 82
 d. 83
 b. 83
 d. 84
 b. 84
 d. 85
 b. 85
 d. 86
 b. 86
 d. 87
 b. 87
 d. 88
 b. 88
 d. 89
 b. 89
 d. 90
 b. 90
 d. 91
 b. 91
 d. 92
 b. 92
 d. 93
 b. 93
 d. 94
 b. 94
 d. 95
 b. 95
 d. 96
 b. 96
 d. 97
 b. 97
 d. 98
 b. 98
 d. 99
 b. 99
 d. 100
 b. 100
 d. 101
 b. 101
 d. 102
 b. 102
 d. 103
 b. 103
 d. 104
 b. 104
 d. 105
 b. 105
 d. 106
 b. 106
 d. 107
 b. 107
 d. 108
 b. 108
 d. 109
 b. 109
 d. 110
 b. 110
 d. 111
 b. 111
 d. 112
 b. 112
 d. 113
 b. 113
 d. 114
 b. 114
 d. 115
 b. 115
 d. 116
 b. 116
 d. 117
 b. 117
 d. 118
 b. 118
 d. 119
 b. 119
 d. 120
 b. 120
 d. 121
 b. 121
 d. 122
 b. 122
 d. 123
 b. 123
 d. 124
 b. 124
 d. 125
 b. 125
 d. 126
 b. 126
 d. 127
 b. 127
 d. 128

24 Benjamin Towers

b. 22 Aug. 1789
 d. 28 Nov. 1846
 m 2 Sep 1823
 Lucinda M. Glover

b. ca 1803
 d. 1884

b. 26
 d.

b. 27
 d.

28 Nathaniel Wheeler

b. 22 Oct. 1781
 d.

29 Nancy Tisdal (Tisdale)

b.
 d. bef April 1839

30 Chasteen Lunderman

b. 15 Mar. 1782
 d. 1 Mar. 1860

31 Elizabeth Blue

b. 6 May 1793
 m 3 Nov. 1826 Todd Co
 d 9 Feb 1859 KY

48 Isaac Towers

b14 Feb 1729 d. 21 Feb 1811

49 Elizabeth Richardson?

b17 Oct 1750 d. 15 Aug 1814

b. d.

b. d.

b. d.

b. d.

b. d.

b. d.

b. d. aft 18 Aug 113

57 Frances Hutson 1801 114

b. d. aft 12 Oct 115

58 John Tisdale, Jr 1822 116

b. d. bef 13 June 117

59 Eleanor Dickey 1785 118

b. d. 119

60

61

62 John Blue 124

63 Margaret Lamont? 126

DAR LINES

Mark Wheeler

Wm. Hudson

John Tisdale, SR

/John Hudson & Eliz Harris

REC'D
 1 JUL 1986

MARJORIE MAE MARKOVICH
 (2)

MARKS

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24 NOV 2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Marks

James Alexander 393

Luther 457

Margaret Azilee 393

Murphy 146

Nannie 371

A. ROSA MARKS

① see JH 19 JUL 1981 Martha Hamington to RPH

Richard Marks and Eliza Jane Brown



A. Rosa Marks and John H. Lawrence



Zeb S. Hamington



Zeb Danmy Hamington
and Martha —

① See file 7 FEB 1981 Mary Jane Blinn to RPU
Hazel Christine H. b. 18 JAN 1916 (Topeka, KS) md APR 1952
A. J. Marks b. 14 FEB 1903 d. 28 SEP 1973. Hazel is dau
of Eldredge Harmon H. of the Harmon/Allen H
Subclass.

② See file 11 JAN 1982 Mary Jane Blinn to RPU

Abner Jefferson Marks md at Harrison, AR Hazel
Christine H. He was b. Springfield, MO + d. there +
is bur. there in Greenlawn Cem.

ANNA ROSA MARKS

○ The Cleggs of Old Chatham by W. Harold Broughton
 Re: The LAWRENCE FAMILY* OF CHATHAM CO, NC

I. Theophilus H. Lawrence (H = HEUTON?) b 1806(?) d 1886(?)
 md abt 1835(?) Mary G. Ament b 25 SEP 1815 (?) d 1893, D/O
 William Ament, MDG & Esther Watts Clegg - PG 72

PG 72 A. Sarah A. Lawrence b 4 OCT 1836(?) d 5 FEB 1897(?)

md 17 JAN 1889(?) Thomas Bennett U b 10 MAY 1834
 d 28 MAR 1872 [RPU carrier TBU or BENNETT A. U.]

He is the son of Whitney U & gr of Moses U, Head of
 clan.

*The Lawrence
 Family
 Cem was
 NE of

PG 77 B. Emma Adaline Lawrence b 15 JAN 1838(?) d DEC 1923(?)

md 1 DEC 1858(?) Hilliard Smith Buchanan b 25 JUN 1830
 (?) d 30 SEP 1905(?) (Bur. - Buchanan Cem.) s/o Alfred

Buchanan & Mary (Polly) Smith [D/O Rev W^m Silvan Smith];
 G/S/O Joseph Buchanan & Martha --; GCS of Abner
 Buchanan & Elizabeth --

Ament
 Ferry near
 the old
 Lawrence
 Home. Many
 graves moved
 to Baker's
 & Durham

PG 87 C. William Alexander Lawrence b 6 JUL 1839(?) d 18 JAN 1911
 md (?) Elizabeth Frances "Mim" Betty b 18 MAY 1846 d 6 DEC
 1912

PG 90 D. Elizabeth D. Lawrence "Betty" b 27 AUG 1840 d 2 JUL 1922
 md 5 MAR 1868(?) William Rogland b 15 JAN 1830(?)
 d 3 MAY 1913 - Cousin

PG 93 E. John Newton Lawrence b 19 SEP 1842(?) d 24 JUN 1896 md
 14 MAY 1871(?) Anna Rosa Marks b 22 DEC 1856

PG 95 F. Thomas B. Lawrence b DEC 1845. (Twin?)

PG 95 G. Joseph H. C. Lawrence b 1845 d before 1860 (Twin?)

PG 95 H. Mary B. Lawrence b 1847 d before 1860

PG 95 I. Isaac Gloner Lawrence b 4 APR 1854 d 12 MAY 1921. Buried
 near Ament's Ferry md (?) Elizabeth Melissa Rollins
 "Betty" b 20 NOV 1855(?) d 10 APR 1916. (Beth's Bur
 Lawrence Mausoleum, Maplewood Cem., Durham, NC Ord Sec)

PG 98 J. Hetrena M. Lawrence b 27 APR 1856(?) d 29 NOV 1935
 (Bur. - Celline Grove Ch. Holly Springs, NC) md 4 AUG 1878
 (?) Theophilus Acid Holland b 19 SEP 1854 d 22 JUN 1932

AF-AM CONSTANCE REBERE MARKS

○ AF-AM W'S DIED IN OH - BORN IN OTHER STATES OF: MI, MS, SC, GA

Upchurch, Constance Rebere Volume: 30709 Certificate: 045819
Autopsy: No Gender: Female BLACK
Date of Death: 25 May 1996 SSN: 369656655
Birth Date: 04 November 1955 Father's Surname: Marks
Time of Death: 2:02 AM Age: 40
Birth Place: Michigan Marital Status: Divorced
Residence: Ohio Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 12 Certifier: Physician
Referred to Coroner: Yes Branch of Service:
Method of Disposition: Burial
Mother's Surname: Riley
Place of Death: Hospital/Inpatient

NEE
CONSTANCE
REBERE
MARKS

Lewis, Prettie Volume: 31618 Certificate: 057509
Autopsy: No Gender: Female BLACK
Date of Death: 25 July 1998 SSN: 379249676
Birth Date: 16 July 1904 Father's Surname: Upchurch
Time of Death: 9:20 AM Age: 94
Birth Place: Mississippi Marital Status: Married
Residence: Ohio Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 12 Certifier: Physician
Referred to Coroner: No Branch of Service:
Method of Disposition: Burial
Mother's Surname: Krudup
Place of Death: Hospital/Inpatient

NEE
PRETTIE
UPCHURCH

Ware, Flora Volume: 30662 Certificate: 034006
Autopsy: No Gender: Female BLACK
Date of Death: 29 March 1996 SSN: 293203376
Birth Date: 14 December 1915 Father's Surname: Reynolds
Time of Death: 6:50 AM Age: 80
Birth Place: South Carolina Marital Status: Widowed
Residence: Ohio Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 12 Certifier: Physician
Referred to Coroner: No Branch of Service:
Method of Disposition: Burial
Mother's Surname: Upchurch
Place of Death: Nursing Home

NEE
FLORA
REYNOLDS

Upchurch, Sherman Volume: 29647 Certificate: 098670
Autopsy: No Gender: Male BLACK
Date of Death: 09 December 1993 SSN: 297148565
Birth Date: 26 January 1923 Father's Surname: Upchurch
Time of Death: 12:55 AM Age: 70
Birth Place: Georgia Marital Status: Married
Residence: Ohio Hispanic Origin: Non Hispanic
Years of Schooling: 12 Certifier: Physician
Referred to Coroner: No Branch of Service:
Method of Disposition:
Mother's Surname: Weaver
Place of Death: Hospital/Inpatient

CORNELIA F

MARKS

Partial Extract No 8 from 26 Pg Doc Rebecca Lynn McLean et RPH
18 OCT 2009 D/O Beulah Mayhelle Mann M u/w U SC - Candis u line

34. Δ □ Charles Gillespie Harrington was born on 1804 in Moore County, North Carolina, United States. He
□ □ was the son of 68. Sion Harrington and 69. Mary Ann Dalrymple. He died on 1881 in Chatham
□ □ County, North Carolina, United States. He married Penelope Polk Thomas on Abt. 1826 in Moore
— County, North Carolina, United States.

— ON PARTIAL EXTRACT ↑ #26
35. Δ Penelope Polk Thomas, born 1808, died Feb 1869 in Chatham County, North Carolina, United
□ States, married Abt. 1826 in Moore County, North Carolina, United States. She was the daughter of
Δ Δ 70. Benjamin Thomas and 71. Priscilla Gunter.

□ □ Children of Charles Gillespie Harrington and Penelope Polk Thomas are:

- i. Δ Jeanette Harrington, born 1827 in Moore County, North Carolina, United States,
Δ died 1878, married Joseph Andrews 19 Feb 1852 in Cumberland County, NC.
- + 17. ii. □ Martha Ann Harrington, born 05 Jan 1827, died Harnett County, North Carolina, → P 56
□ United States, married Neil L. Mc Lean Abt. 1846.
— → GEM/O CHARLES BRANNON McLEAN, JR THE GEM/O CANDIS U OF M/W U SC
- iii. Δ Sion Harrington, born 1830 in Moore County, North Carolina, United States, died
18 May 1865 in Ft. Monroe, Virginia.
- iv. Δ Benjamin Franklin Harrington, born 15 Mar 1831 in Moore County, North
Carolina, United States, died 02 May 1915 in Harnett Co., North Carolina.
- v. Δ Mary Elizabeth Harrington, born 1833 in Moore County, North Carolina, United
Δ States, married William Ambrose Dewar need date and location.
- vi. Δ John T Harrington, born 1838 in Moore County, North Carolina, United States,
Δ died 18 Aug 1904 in Harnett Co., North Carolina, married Annie Pegram Abt.
1862 in Moore County, NC.
- vii. Δ William D. Harrington, born 1838 in Moore County, North Carolina, United States,
Δ died 1888 in Chatham County, North Carolina, married **Cornelia F Marks** Abt.
Δ 1872 in Moore County, NC; married Amanda Burt 1886 in Chatham County, North
Carolina.
- viii. Δ Nancy Harrington, born 1842 in Moore County, North Carolina, United States,
Δ died 1926, married Edwin Long 1870 in Moore County, NC.
- ix. Δ Mary Molly Harrington, born 02 Apr 1843 in Moore County, North Carolina, United
States, died 20 Jan 1911 in Buckhorn Cemetary, Chatham Co, NC, married Abt.
Δ 1864 in <Moore County, NC>; married William Henry R. Buck Cross 07 Oct 1865
in Chatham County, North Carolina.
- x. Δ Thomas Jefferson Harrington, born 1844 in Moore County, North Carolina, United
Δ States, died Sep 1918 in Chatham County, North Carolina, married Mary Louisa
Cross 19 Dec 1866 in Chatham County, NC.
- xi. Δ Charles J.K. Poke Harrington, born 1846 in Moore County, North Carolina, United
States, died 1868.
- xii. Δ George W. Harrington, born 14 Jul 1850 in Moore County, North Carolina, United
Δ States, died 13 Jan 1932 in Harnett Co., North Carolina, married Ardelia N.
Richardson 1873 in Moore County, NC.

□ □ Child of Charles Gillespie Harrington and Eliza Jane Brown is:

- i. Δ CHARLES Cole Harrington, born 1873 in Chatham County, North Carolina,
Δ United States, died 1962 in St. Paouls, NC, married Mamie Lawrence 23 Dec
1895 in Chatham County, North Carolina.

○ From It 11 SEP 2008 Sharon Kay Rone to APU

I. Moses U - Head of Clan

A. Courtney U

1. Moses U

a. Walter Lane U

i. Walter Levi U, Sr b 13 DEC 1895 (Latter, Humphreys, MS)
- For 5 of 6 children see 20-24 below

20. Δ Walter Levi UPCHURCH, JR. Jr. JR.-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Oct 27, 1921 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. Residence 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1959. (HEART FAILURE)

Δ Josephine HOLDER. She was born on Mar 9, 1921 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jun 18, 2001 in Tchula, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

Walter Levi UPCHURCH, JR. Jr. JR. and Josephine HOLDER. They had 1 child.

Δ i. **Walter Levi UPCHURCH, III III**. He was born on Sep 20, 1941. He married Sylvia BARTON. They were married 1959. He died on Jun 20, 2007 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

← Buddy
my
1st
cousin

21. Δ Elsie Ladell UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). She was born on Dec 6, 1925 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA. SL 9 SEP 2008

Δ George Stigler MARKS, JR. Jr. JR.. He was born on Aug 14, 1920. He died on Jan 19, 1990 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. Burial in Pine Crest Cemetery, Holmes Co., MS.

George Stigler MARKS, JR. Jr. JR. and Elsie Ladell UPCHURCH. They had 4 children.

Δ Δ i. Stanley Wayne MARKS. iii. George Stigler MARKS, III III.

Δ Δ ii. Edna Louise MARKS. ↑ iv. Paul Henry MARKS. He was born 1950.

(ALL 4
LIVING)

22. Δ Clarence Ellsworth UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Mar 16, 1928 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA. Residence 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. He died on Jun 11, 1971 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. (HEART ATTACK) MD () Annie Eugenia POWER.

23. Δ Martha Julia UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). She was born on May 29, 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

Δ Loyd George RONE. He was born on Sep 5, 1925 in Attala, Mississippi, USA. Residence 1930 in Beat 5, Attala, Mississippi.

Loyd George RONE and Martha Julia UPCHURCH. They were married on May 30, 1948 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. They had 3 children.

(me) Δ i. Sharon Kay RONE. She was born on Aug 15, 1949 in Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. She married Johnny Lee SELF. They were married on Mar 3, 2003 in Franklin, Ohio, USA.

Δ ii. Deborah Ann RONE. She was born on Jun 9, 1952 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

Δ iii. Glenda Nell RONE. She was born on Jul 30, 1956 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

24. Δ Billy Adams UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on May 15, 1933 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. Residence in Sallis, Attala, Mississippi, USA.

Δ Rowena DICKERSON. She was born on Aug 17, 1939 in Sallis, Attala, Mississippi, USA.

Billy Adams UPCHURCH and Rowena DICKERSON. They were married on Mar 16, 1957. They had 4 children.

□ Δ i. Susan UPCHURCH. iii. Carol Ann UPCHURCH.

Δ Δ ii. Thomas Adams UPCHURCH. iv. Richard Alvin UPCHURCH.

all
living

all
living

EUDORA

MARKS

○ CATAWBA SPRINGS CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - WAKE CO, NC - SHIRLEY OLSON
ORGANIZED 1802 INTERSECTION. TEN-TEN & GRANHAM NEWTON RD
FAMILY: (# 1386)

△△ Byrum, Eudora Marks, b. 13 May 1866, d. 19 Jan 1940, w/o. Rev. J.E. Franks

Photos 4, 10, 18 from 19 in the 11 SEP 2008 Sharon Kay Row
to RPH - Re Walter Lane U Family - see his profile for original

I. Mose U - Head of clan

A. Courtney U

i. Mose U

a. Walter Lane U

Δ ma (2nd) May
Lucile Seddon

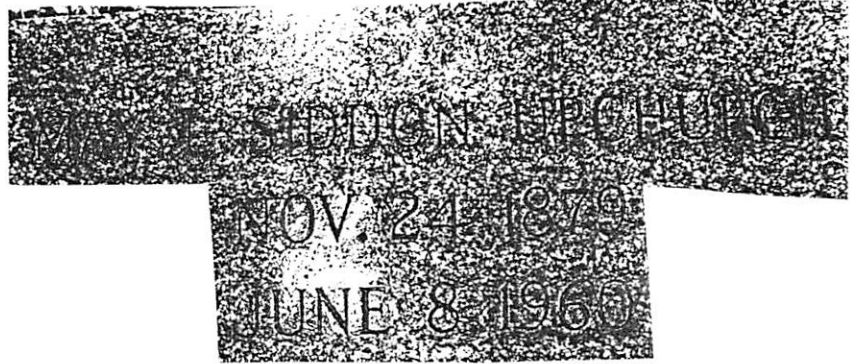
i. Walter Lane
U, Sr

Δ (I) Elsie
Ladell U

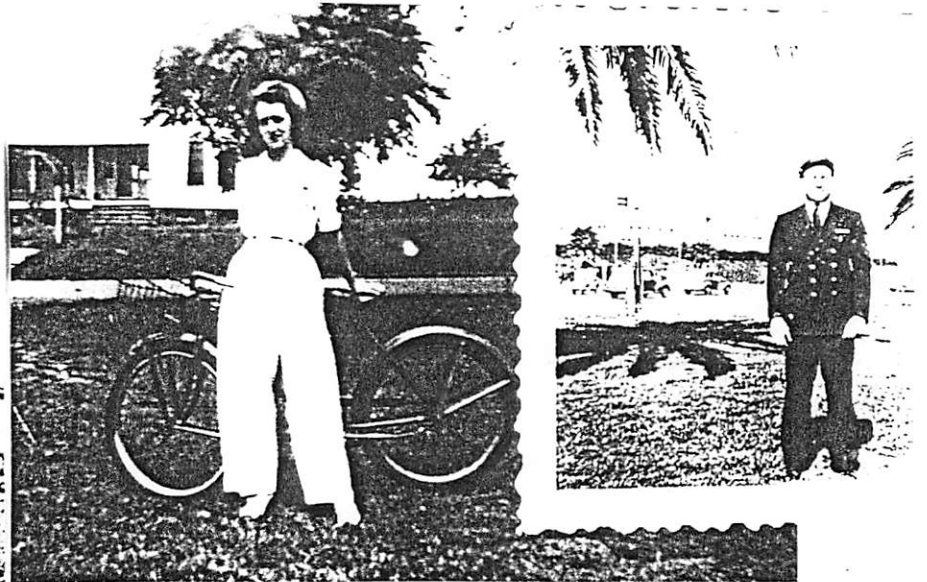
Δ ma (I) Geo.

Stiger
Marks, Jr

Δ G. Mollie Pearl U



Burial location
Spring Hill Cemetery
Bethesda Community
near Lexington,
Holmes Co., MS 4



Elsie Ladell Upchurch
Marks 18

George S. Marks ("Bud")

Mollie Pearl Upchurch
Brock 10

Lexington, MS
late 1940's

○ From Sta 11 SEP 2008 Sharon Kay Rone @ RPH

I. Moses U - Head of Clan

A. Courtney U

1. Moses U

a. Walter Lane U

i. Walter Levi U, Sr b 13 DEC 1895 (Leticia Humphreys (OMG))
- For 5 of 6 children see 20-24 below

20. Δ Walter Levi UPCHURCH, JR. Jr. JR.-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Oct 27, 1921 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. Residence 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1959. (HEART FAILURE)

Δ Josephine HOLDER. She was born on Mar 9, 1921 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jun 18, 2001 in Tchula, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

Walter Levi UPCHURCH, JR. Jr. JR. and Josephine HOLDER. They had 1 child.

Δ i. Walter Levi UPCHURCH, III III. He was born on Sep 20, 1941. He married Sylvia BARTON. They were married 1959. He died on Jun 20, 2007 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

← Buddy
my
1st
cousin

21. Δ Elsie Ladell UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). She was born on Dec 6, 1925 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA. SL 9 SEP 2008

Δ George Stigler MARKS, JR. Jr. JR.. He was born on Aug 14, 1920. He died on Jan 19, 1990 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. Burial in Pine Crest Cemetery, Holmes Co., MS.

George Stigler MARKS, JR. Jr. JR. and Elsie Ladell UPCHURCH. They had 4 children.

Δ Δ i. Stanley Wayne MARKS. iii. George Stigler MARKS, III III.

Δ Δ ii. Edna Louise MARKS. iv. Paul Henry MARKS. He was born 1950.

(ALL 4
LIVING)

22. Δ Clarence Ellsworth UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Mar 16, 1928 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA. Residence 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. He died on Jun 11, 1971 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. (HEART ATTACK) MD () Annie Eugenia POWER.

23. Δ Martha Julia UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). She was born on May 29, 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

all
living

Δ Loyd George RONE. He was born on Sep 5, 1925 in Attala, Mississippi, USA. Residence 1930 in Beat 5, Attala, Mississippi.

Loyd George RONE and Martha Julia UPCHURCH. They were married on May 30, 1948 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. They had 3 children.

(me)

Δ i. Sharon Kay RONE. She was born on Aug 15, 1949 in Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. She married Johnny Lee SELF. They were married on Mar 3, 2003 in Franklin, Ohio, USA.

Δ ii. Deborah Ann RONE. She was born on Jun 9, 1952 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

Δ iii. Glenda Nell RONE. She was born on Jul 30, 1956 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

24. Δ Billy Adams UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on May 15, 1933 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. Residence in Sallis, Attala, Mississippi, USA.

all
living

Δ Rowena DICKERSON. She was born on Aug 17, 1939 in Sallis, Attala, Mississippi, USA.

Billy Adams UPCHURCH and Rowena DICKERSON. They were married on Mar 16, 1957. They had 4 children.

□ Δ i. Susan UPCHURCH. iii. Carol Ann UPCHURCH.

Δ Δ ii. Thomas Adams UPCHURCH. iv. Richard Alvin UPCHURCH.

GEORGE MARKS, JR. (2) XID-15515

① George Marks, Jr. ^{"Bud"} and Elsie U, dau of Walter
Lee U, Sr of the Moore U / Courtney U Subdon.
(42, Pg 122)

○ From the 11 SEP 2008 Sharon Kay Rone to RPH

I. Moses U - Head of Class

A. Courtney U

1. Moses U

a. Walter Lane U

i. Walter Levi U, Sr b 13 DEC 1895 (Latter, Humphreys Co, MS)
- For 5 of 6 children see 20-24 below

20. Δ Walter Levi UPCHURCH, JR. Jr. JR.-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Oct 27, 1921 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. Residence 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1959. (HEART FAILURE)

Δ Josephine HOLDER. She was born on Mar 9, 1921 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jun 18, 2001 in Tchula, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

Walter Levi UPCHURCH, JR. Jr. JR. and Josephine HOLDER. They had 1 child.

Δ i. Walter Levi UPCHURCH, III III. He was born on Sep 20, 1941. He married Sylvia BARTON. They were married 1959. He died on Jun 20, 2007 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

← Buddy my 1st cousin

21. Δ Elsie Ladell UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). She was born on Dec 6, 1925 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA. SL 9 SEP 2008

Δ George Stigler MARKS, JR. Jr. JR.. He was born on Aug 14, 1920. He died on Jan 19, 1990 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. Burial in Pine Crest Cemetery, Holmes Co., MS.

George Stigler MARKS, JR. Jr. JR. and Elsie Ladell UPCHURCH. They had 4 children.

Δ Δ i. Stanley Wayne MARKS. iii. George Stigler MARKS, III III.

(ALL 4) LIVING

Δ Δ ii. Edna Louise MARKS. iv. Paul Henry MARKS. He was born 1950.

22. Δ Clarence Ellsworth UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Mar 16, 1928 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA. Residence 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. He died on Jun 11, 1971 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. (HEART ATTACK) MD () Annie Eugenia POWER.

23. Δ Martha Julia UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). She was born on May 29, 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

all living

Δ Loyd George RONE. He was born on Sep 5, 1925 in Attala, Mississippi, USA. Residence 1930 in Beat 5, Attala, Mississippi.

Loyd George RONE and Martha Julia UPCHURCH. They were married on May 30, 1948 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. They had 3 children.

(me)

Δ i. Sharon Kay RONE. She was born on Aug 15, 1949 in Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. She married Johnny Lee SELF. They were married on Mar 3, 2003 in Franklin, Ohio, USA.

Δ ii. Deborah Ann RONE. She was born on Jun 9, 1952 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

Δ iii. Glenda Nell RONE. She was born on Jul 30, 1956 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

24. Δ Billy Adams UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on May 15, 1933 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. Residence in Sallis, Attala, Mississippi, USA.

all living

Δ Rowena DICKERSON. She was born on Aug 17, 1939 in Sallis, Attala, Mississippi, USA.

Billy Adams UPCHURCH and Rowena DICKERSON. They were married on Mar 16, 1957. They had 4 children.

□ Δ i. Susan UPCHURCH. iii. Carol Ann UPCHURCH.

Δ Δ ii. Thomas Adams UPCHURCH. iv. Richard Alvin UPCHURCH.

GIBSON

MARKS

From Pg 91 of
Strickland Records and
Family Groups - 2006

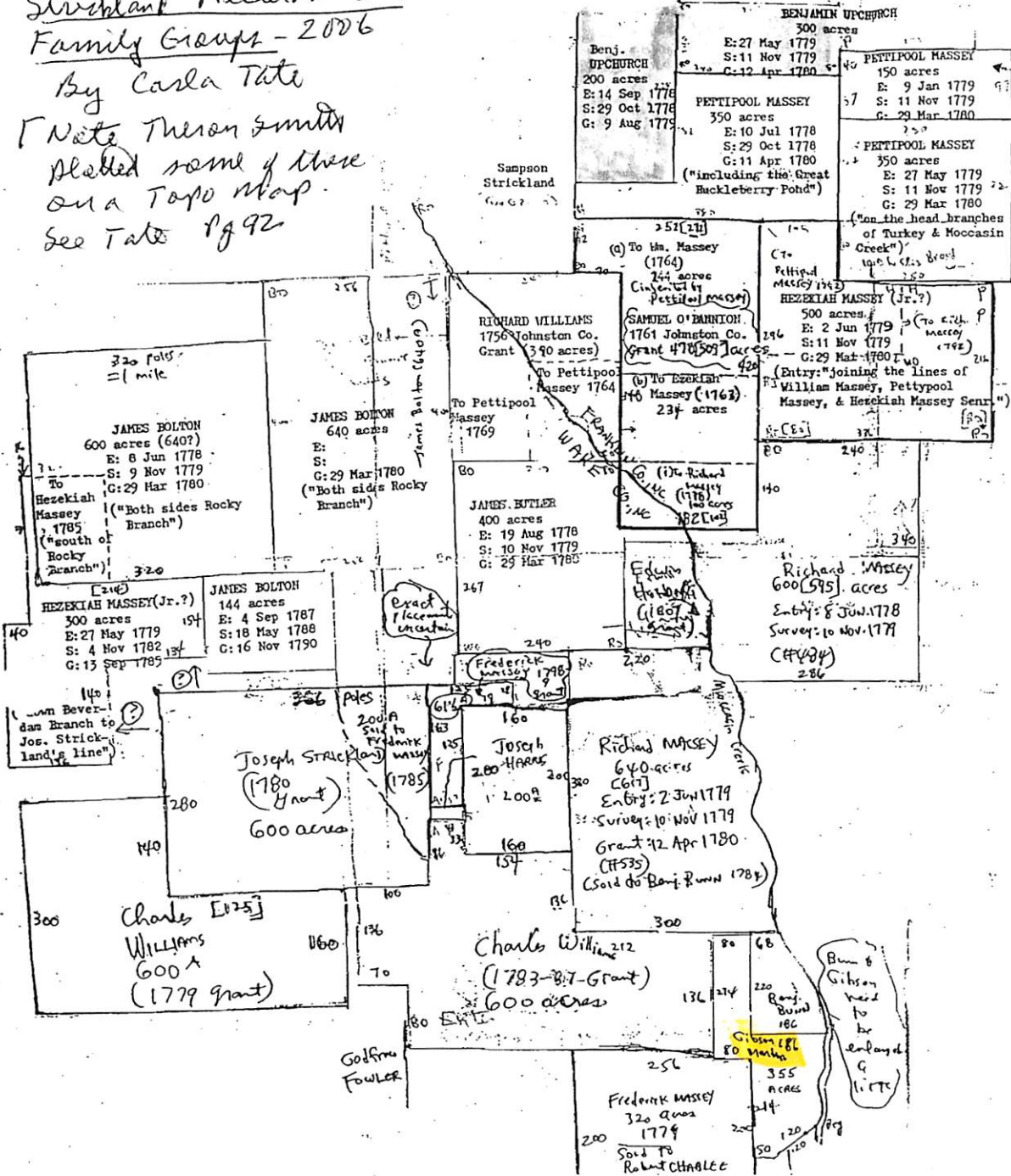
By Carla Tate

[Note Theron Smith
plotted some of these
on a Topo Map.
See Tate Pg 92

Thomas Arrendale

(from branches of
Turkey Creek");

E = Entry
S = Survey
G = Grant



Theron Smith 1976 [MASSEY RESEARCHER]

reprinted with permission

Sampson Strickland's (Franklin County) land was previously part of Samuel O'Bannion's second land grant (listed as Sampson Strickland on map)

HARRY DOUGLAS MARKS

○ Zelulon Record THUR 29 JUL 1993 Zelulon, NC

Harry D. Marks

Harry Douglas Marks, 45, of Spring Hope, died Friday, July 23. Funeral was 11 a.m. Monday, July 26, at the Spring Hope Funeral Home. Burial was at Oakdale Cemetery.

He was the director of public works for the town of Spring Hope, a member of the Spring Hope Volunteer Fire Department and crew chief with the 82nd Airborne. He was also active in the Spring Hope Recreation Association as a little league coach. He was a member of the N.C. Water Works.

Surviving: wife, Brenda G. Marks; daughter, Meredith I. Marks of Spring Hope; son, Patrick B. Marks of Spring Hope; mother, Margaret D. Marks of Rocky Mount; brother, T.I. Marks Jr. of Rocky Mount; sister, Marilyn Marks of Raleigh.

REGISTERED MAIL
POSTAL INSPECTION
UNIT 1000
FBI - WASHINGTON

KENNETH HOOPER MARKS

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 20 AUG 1987 Zebulon, NC



Kim Kristian Boyd

Boyd, Hooper to wed in Middlesex ceremony

Kim Kristian Boyd of Raleigh, the daughter of Shirley Mae Boyd of Paramount, Calif., and Bernard Boyd Sr. of Trappe, Md., and Kenneth Hooper Marks of Raleigh, the son of Dorothy Ellison of Cherryville and Kenneth Livingston Marks of Lincolnton, announce their engagement.

The wedding will be held Sept. 26 at 3 p.m. at Lee's Chapel Baptist Church in Middlesex. All friends and relatives are invited.

COLLEGE OF INSTRUCTION
COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE

AUG 20 1987

RECEIVED

① see ~~It~~ 7 FEB 1981 Mary Jane Bliz to RPH

Hazel Christine H b 18 JAN 1916 (Topeka, KS) and
 APR 1952 A.J. Marks b 14 FEB 1903 & 28 SEP 1973. They
 had 1 child Linda Kay Marks b 28 JUN 1954 and JAN 1971
 Weldon Wade. Hazel is dau of Eldridge Harmon &
 of ~~the~~ Harmon / Allen & Subelan.

② see ~~It~~ 11 JAN 1982 Mary Jane Bliz to RPH

Linda Kay Marks b Springfield, MO & and
 Weldon Leslie Wade in Springfield, MO

③ see ~~It~~ 27 FEB 1982 Hazel Christine H to RPH

Linda Kay Marks and 21 JAN 1971 Weldon Leslie Wade
 b 17 JUN 1939.

MAGGIE L

MARKS

Charlie Upchurch

birth: 1898

North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979

marriage: 13 Apr
1919

Raleigh, Wake, North
Carolina

spouse: Maggie L.
Marks



208 CHAS V. ...

W. F. ...

NELLIE

MARKS

○ BOOK: WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE - FAMILY 160 - DONALD CAMPBELL
 I. COLIN CAMPBELL } LIVED IN SCOTLAND
 A. DONALD CAMPBELL MD JANE ROSS } CAMPBELL FAMILY
 1. HUGH CAMPBELL MD JANE FALCONER }

MILLWRIGHT ← A. DONALD CAMPBELL b 1806 (NARIN, SCOTLAND) d 11 NOV 1885 (BUR-
 STONE MASON BESIDE 1ST WIFE RALEIGH CITY CEM)
 CAME 1837 TO MD (1ST) 1829 (NARIN) CHRISTIAN FALCONER "CHRISTINA" d 1840
 WORK ON NC MD (2ND) JAN 1841 (?) REBECCA JANE ANDREWS² b ABT 1824 d 1887
 CAPITOL - PER (BESIDE SON HUGH ON 200A SWIFT CRK TSP FAMILY FARM)
 DAVID PATON [SHE STARTED AS NURSEMAID & HOUSEKEEPER]
 CAPITOL ARCH. i. GRACE CAMPBELL b 1830 (SCOTLAND) d 1875 MD C
 HAD 200 A FARM SWIFT CRK, TSP JAMES W. PICKARD - 3 CHLD: (I) EMILY CHRISTINA
 PICKARD 1853-1854; II JAMES DONALD PICKARD;

(III) MARY ELIZABETH PICKARD SHIP = TROPIC

ii. HUGH CAMPBELL b 1832 (SCOTLAND) d 16 JUN 1837 1 DAY BEFORE LANDING

iii. HENRY CAMPBELL b 1834 (SCOTLAND) MD 1856 MARY EARNHART - 6 CHILDREN

(I) DONALD C b 1859 MD ADDIE EARNER; (II) HENRY C. b 1862 MD ALICE

STEVENS; (III) GRACE C b ABT 1865 MD HENRY BROOKS; (IV) HUGH C

b 1867 MD EVA -; (V) JOHN C b 1868 MD LULA SHEPHERD; (VI) COLIN C

iv. WILLIAM CAMPBELL b 1832 (SCOTLAND) - LEFT NL DAU = ESSIE C b 1871

v. HUGH CAMPBELL (TWIN) b OCT 1838 d SUMMER 1839

vi. CHARLES CAMPBELL (TWIN) b OCT 1838 - KILLED CSA MECHANICVILLE, VA 1864

vii. ELIZABETH ANN CAMPBELL "BETTIE" b 1844 MD WALTER ADAMS

viii. CHARLES CAMPBELL; ix. ELLA CAMPBELL

x. HUGH CAMPBELL b 1846 - SEE ANOTHER EXTRACT

xi. JANE CAMPBELL 1848-1929 MD GRAY STEPHENS

(I) HUGH STEPHENS 15 JAN 1873-1942 MD (1ST) BESSIE WHITEHEAD
 (2ND) ANNIE MAUDE BROWN

(II) LAURA BELL STEPHENS 17 DEC 1873-1960 - NEVER MD

(III) JOHN STEPHENS 1877-1948 MD CORINA GOODWIN

(IV) NELLIE GRAY STEPHENS 1882-1971 MD OSCAR J. BEAVERS

(V) GORDON VAN STEPHENS b 1896 SL 1982 MD VARA BAEWELL

xii. - - CAMPBELL b 1850 d YOUNG

xiii. COLIN CAMPBELL b 1853 d 1940 MD ELLA ELIZA HAWLEY

(I) ANNIE REBECCA HAWLEY 1874-1932 MD JOSEPH M. DOUGHERTY

(II) LILLIAN CORNELIA HAWLEY b 1877 MD (1ST) JOHN A. WEBBER
 (2ND) AMOS KING

(III) JAMES ALSTON HAWLEY 1879-1961 MD BESSIE L. INGEL

(IV) RICHMOND WALDO HAWLEY 1883-1953 MD MARGARET M. SNODAY

(V) WILLIAM COLIN HAWLEY b 1886 MD FLORA WISHNAR

(VI) ALICE HAWLEY b 1890 MD HOWARD NAINIKIAN

(VII) ALMA HAWLEY 1895-1977 MD ERNEST YOFF

xiv. JOHN CAMPBELL b ABT 1855 MD NELLIE MARKS. NO ISSUE

○ See Ltr 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn D R M

I. Dona Virginia Wyatt of the John U, III / John U, VII
Suldan - John Wesley U Line.

A. Henry Monroe Wagner

1. George H. Wagner b 1923 d 1993 md () MARIE LYONS

2. Norman Wagner md () ROBY HARRISON

3. Leon Wagner md () RUTH WANNER

4. Betty Mae Wagner b 1938 md () PAUL MARKS ↑

○ From It 11 SEP 2008 Sharon Kay Rone to RPU

I. Moses U - Head of Line

A. Courtney U

1. Moses U

a. Walter Lane U

i. Walter Levi U, b 13 DEC 1895 (Latter, Humphreys, MS)
- For 5 of 6 children see 20-24 below

20. Δ Walter Levi UPCHURCH, JR. Jr. JR.-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Oct 27, 1921 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. Residence 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1959. (HEART FAILURE)

Δ Josephine HOLDER. She was born on Mar 9, 1921 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jun 18, 2001 in Tchula, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

Walter Levi UPCHURCH, JR. Jr. JR. and Josephine HOLDER. They had 1 child.

Δ i. Walter Levi UPCHURCH, III III. He was born on Sep 20, 1941. He married Sylvia BARTON. They were married 1959. He died on Jun 20, 2007 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

← Buddy
my
1st
cousin

21. Δ Elsie Ladell UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). She was born on Dec 6, 1925 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA. SL 9 SEP 2008

Δ George Stigler MARKS, JR. Jr. JR.. He was born on Aug 14, 1920. He died on Jan 19, 1990 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. Burial in Pine Crest Cemetery, Holmes Co., MS.

George Stigler MARKS, JR. Jr. JR. and Elsie Ladell UPCHURCH. They had 4 children.

Δ Δ i. Stanley Wayne MARKS. iii. George Stigler MARKS, III III.

Δ Δ ii. Edna Louise MARKS. iv. Paul Henry MARKS. He was born 1950.

(ALL 4)
LIVING

22. Δ Clarence Ellsworth UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Mar 16, 1928 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA. Residence 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. He died on Jun 11, 1971 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. (HEART ATTACK) MD () Annie Eugenia POWER.

23. Δ Martha Julia UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). She was born on May 29, 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

Δ Loyd George RONE. He was born on Sep 5, 1925 in Attala, Mississippi, USA. Residence 1930 in Beat 5, Attala, Mississippi.

all living

Loyd George RONE and Martha Julia UPCHURCH. They were married on May 30, 1948 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. They had 3 children.

(me) Δ i. Sharon Kay RONE. She was born on Aug 15, 1949 in Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. She married Johnny Lee SELF. They were married on Mar 3, 2003 in Franklin, Ohio, USA.

Δ ii. Deborah Ann RONE. She was born on Jun 9, 1952 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

Δ iii. Glenda Nell RONE. She was born on Jul 30, 1956 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

24. Δ Billy Adams UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on May 15, 1933 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. Residence in Sallis, Attala, Mississippi, USA.

all living

Δ Rowena DICKERSON. She was born on Aug 17, 1939 in Sallis, Attala, Mississippi, USA.

Billy Adams UPCHURCH and Rowena DICKERSON. They were married on Mar 16, 1957. They had 4 children.

□ Δ i. Susan UPCHURCH. iii. Carol Ann UPCHURCH.

Δ Δ ii. Thomas Adams UPCHURCH. iv. Richard Alvin UPCHURCH.

PAULINE

MARKS

O NC MARRIAGES-SEPOS-PETERSON-

LEE CO

			27 Feb 1910	Lee
Celia Upchurch	Female	Dave McDonald		
Lowney Upchurch	Male	Mattie McDonald	14 Nov 1916	Lee
William A Upchurch	Male	Almura Edwards	14 Jan 1920	Lee
Kurley U Upchurch	Male	Sulu Campbell	26 Nov 1925	Lee
Rupert H Upchurch	Male	Hellen Bell	25 Feb 1926	Lee
R B Upchurch	Male	Maude Crews	23 Oct 1928	Lee
R P Upchurch	Male	Minnie Pattishall	31 Aug 1929	Lee
Will Upchurch	Male	Mamie Mcneill	11 Apr 1935	Lee
Jessie M Upchurch	Female	Wm Howard Espey	15 Apr 1936	Lee
Rondo B Upchurch	Male	Nancy J Scoggins	10 Nov 1935	Lee
Winston Upchurch	Male	Clara Esther Brown	18 Feb 1946	Lee
Sarah J Upchurch	Female	Nelson Alex Patterson	30 Sep 1950	Lee
Meta Upchurch	Female	Hamp Beck	5 Mar 1951	Lee
Betty Upchurch	Female	Henry Albert Garner	5 Dec 1952	Lee
Wyatt Gray Upchurch	Male	Mary Frances Garner	6 Feb 1954	Lee
Alvah Melvin Upchurch	Male	Meta Amanda Morgan	16 Jun 1957	Lee
Milton Upchurch	Male	<u>Pauline Marks</u>	23 Oct 1957	Lee
Arliss Lindsay Upchurch	Male	Sidney Ann Epps	14 Jun 1958	Lee
Anita Upchurch	Female	Joseph Reid Spivey	4 Nov 1966	Lee
Mary Lillian Upchurch	Female	John Joseph Bradley	5 Apr 1969	Lee
Arliss Lindsay Upchurch	Male	Nancy Oldham Garner	14 Aug 1971	Lee
Linda Dianne Upchurch	Female	Ronald Eric Vaughn	18 Aug 1973	Lee
Mary Lillian Upchurch	Female	Michael Anthony Barnard	15 Jun 1975	Lee
Claude Upchurch III,	Male	Carolyn Deborah Maxwell	23 Dec 1976	Lee
Vickie Lynn Upchurch	Female	Ronald Scott Gaster	1 Jul 1978	Lee
Linda Fay Upchurch	Female	Henry Lee Johnson	27 May 1980	Lee
Rhonda Lorraine Upchurch	Female	J Carlos Zarate	18 Jan 1984	Lee
Robert Mitchell Upchurch	Male	Lessie Gearldine Millhouse	29 Dec 1984	Lee
Alvah Mark Upchurch	Male	Donna Sharlene Morrison	23 Feb 1984	Lee
Cassandra Ann Upchurch	Female	Stevie Kyle Sellers	1 Apr 1986	Lee

R

R

MARKS

○ FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter/Spring 2007-1936

" Cranton's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872-
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:

Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for BUCKHORN TOWNSHIP

▷ **Buckhorn** - J. W. Barker, A. H. Bennett, C. H. Booth, C. J. Bright, J. H. Buchanan, Dr. B. W. Burt, John H. Dupree, A. J. Edwards, B. B. Freeman, L. L. Gardner, C. B. Harrington, S. B. Holleman, Aaron Holleman, L. M. Holt, J. T. Judd, D. L. D. Lashlee, D. D. Lawrence, R. R. Marks, A. H. Ragan, L. E. Rollins, R. C. Patrick, T. B. Segroves, D. S. Stephenson, I. P. Upchurch.

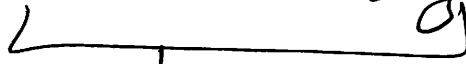
RICHARD MARKS

① See file 19 JUL 1981 Martha Hamington to RPY

William Marks



Richard Marks and Eliza Jane Brown



A. Rosa Marks



Mary Luella Lawrence



Zeb S. Hamington.



Zeb Downing Hamington
and Martha —

○ From Sta 11 SEP 2008 Sharon Kay Rone @ RPU

I. Moses U - Head of Class

A. Courtney U

1. Moses U

a. Walter Lane U

i. Walter Levi U, Sr b 13 DEC 1895 (Latter, Humphreys, MS)
- For 5 of 6 children see 20-24 below

20. Δ Walter Levi UPCHURCH, JR. Jr. JR.-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Oct 27, 1921 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee, USA. Residence 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1959. (HEART FAILURE)

Δ Josephine HOLDER. She was born on Mar 9, 1921 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jun 18, 2001 in Tchula, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

Walter Levi UPCHURCH, JR. Jr. JR. and Josephine HOLDER. They had 1 child.

Δ i. Walter Levi UPCHURCH, III III. He was born on Sep 20, 1941. He married Sylvia BARTON. They were married 1959. He died on Jun 20, 2007 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

← Buddy my 1st cousin

21. Δ Elsie Ladell UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). She was born on Dec 6, 1925 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA. SL 9 SEP 2008

Δ George Stigler MARKS, JR. Jr. JR.. He was born on Aug 14, 1920. He died on Jan 19, 1990 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. Burial in Pine Crest Cemetery, Holmes Co., MS.

George Stigler MARKS, JR. Jr. JR. and Elsie Ladell UPCHURCH. They had 4 children.

Δ Δ i. Stanley Wayne MARKS ↑ iii. George Stigler MARKS, III III.

Δ Δ ii. Edna Louise MARKS. iv. Paul Henry MARKS. He was born 1950.

(ALL 4 LIVING)

22. Δ Clarence Ellsworth UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Mar 16, 1928 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA. Residence 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. He died on Jun 11, 1971 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA. (HEART ATTACK) MD () Annie Eugenia POWER.

23. Δ Martha Julia UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). She was born on May 29, 1930 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

all living

Δ Loyd George RONE. He was born on Sep 5, 1925 in Attala, Mississippi, USA. Residence 1930 in Beat 5, Attala, Mississippi.

Loyd George RONE and Martha Julia UPCHURCH. They were married on May 30, 1948 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. They had 3 children.

(me) Δ i. Sharon Kay RONE. She was born on Aug 15, 1949 in Oktibbeha, Mississippi, USA. She married Johnny Lee SELF. They were married on Mar 3, 2003 in Franklin, Ohio, USA.

Δ ii. Deborah Ann RONE. She was born on Jun 9, 1952 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

Δ iii. Glenda Nell RONE. She was born on Jul 30, 1956 in Holmes, Mississippi, USA.

24. Δ Billy Adams UPCHURCH-4 (Walter Levi UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on May 15, 1933 in Lexington, Holmes, Mississippi, USA. Residence in Sallis, Attala, Mississippi, USA.

all living

Δ Rowena DICKERSON. She was born on Aug 17, 1939 in Sallis, Attala, Mississippi, USA.

Billy Adams UPCHURCH and Rowena DICKERSON. They were married on Mar 16, 1957. They had 4 children.

□ Δ i. Susan UPCHURCH. iii. Carol Ann UPCHURCH.

Δ Δ ii. Thomas Adams UPCHURCH. iv. Richard Alvin UPCHURCH.

VIVIAN MARKS

- ① Glenn Charles Feltz b 6 OCT 1950 md 6 OCT 1972
Vivian Marks ↑. Glenn is son of Eva Marie &
& gr of Oliver James of the William IV / Howard &
Suldan (39, Pg 30).

WILLIAM MARKS

① See file 19 JUL 1981 Martha Hamington to RPM

William Marks and Margaret Salter

Richard Marks

↓
A. Rosa Marks

↓
Mary Inola Lawrence

↓
Zeb S. Hamington

↓
Zeb Dunning Hamington
and Martha —

FROM EMAIL 21 FEB 2015 TO RPU FROM DEBORAH
 SCHUMAKER - RE HARMON U / ALLEN U SUBCLAN - RPU 2 MAR 15
 I. HARMON U - HEAD OF CLAN → ALLEN U → PATRICK GORDON U →
 OLIVIA OCTAVIA U

I. [△] OLIVIA OCTAVIA² UPCHURCH (Patrick Gordon¹) was born on 21 Apr 1894 in Arkansas, United States. She died on 20 Sep 1966 (Y). She married James Dennis May on 04 Jan 1914 in Nevada, Arkansas, United States. He was born on 12 Mar 1889 in Arkansas, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1986 (Y).

Olivia Octavia Upchurch was counted in the census in 1900 in Waldo town, Columbia, Arkansas, USA. She was counted in the census in 1910 in Parker, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. She was counted in the census in 1920 in Nevada, Arkansas, USA. She was counted in the census in 1930 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. She was counted in the census in 1940 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA.

James Dennis May was counted in the census in 1910 in Parker, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He was counted in the census in 1920 in Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He was counted in the census in 1930 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He was counted in the census in 1940 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Corinth Cemetery Bodcaw Nevada County Arkansas, USA.

James Dennis May and Olivia Octavia Upchurch had the following children:

A. WILLARD G³ MAY (Olivia Octavia² Upchurch, Patrick Gordon¹ Upchurch) was born on 08 Apr 1915 in Arkansas, United States. He died on 21 Apr 1995 in Gregg, Texas, United States (Y). He married ODA G MARLAR. She was born on 20 Sep 1916 in Lafayette County Arkansas, USA. She died on 10 Jan 2008 in Kilgore Gregg County Texas, USA (Y).

Willard G May was counted in the census in 1920 in Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He was counted in the census in 1930 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He was counted in the census in 1940 in Rosston, Parker Twp, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in Corinth Cemetery Bodcaw Nevada County Arkansas, USA.

Oda G Marlar was counted in the census in 1940 in Rosston, Parker Twp, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. She was buried in Corinth Cemetery Bodcaw Nevada County Arkansas, USA.

Willard G May and Oda G Marlar had the following child:

EVELYN JOYCE⁴ MAY was born on 23 Mar 1939 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1985 (Y). She married OLVA HAROWL DORMAN. He was born on 19 Jan 1939.

Evelyn Joyce May was counted in the census in 1940 in Rosston, Parker Twp, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. She was buried in Magnolia Memorial Park Cemetery Magnolia Columbia County Arkansas, USA.

B. MILDRED R MAY was born in Aug 1917 in Arkansas, United States. She died (Y).

Mildred R May was counted in the census in 1920 in Nevada, Arkansas, USA. She was counted in the census in 1930 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA.

C. GILBERT HALDANE MAY was born on 16 Dec 1919 in Arkansas, United States. He died on 21 May 1981 in New Boston, Bowie, Texas 75570, USA (Y). He married Evelyn Benson on 07 Aug 1945 in Nevada, Arkansas, United States. She was born on 15 Oct 1925 in Arkansas, USA.

Gilbert Haldane May was counted in the census in 1920 in Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He was counted in the census in 1930 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He was counted in the census in 1940 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. He was buried in East Memorial Gardens Texarkana Miller County Arkansas, USA.

Evelyn Benson was counted in the census in 1940 in Parker Township, Nevada, Arkansas, USA.

D. WILMA N MAY was born about 1922 in Arkansas, United States. She died (Y).

Wilma N May was counted in the census in 1930 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. She was counted in the census in 1940 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA.

E. ZELMA N MAY was born about 1924 in Arkansas, United States. She died (Y).

Zelma N May was counted in the census in 1930 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. She was counted in the census in 1940 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA.

F. ELVA V MAY was born in 1930 in Arkansas, United States. She died (Y).

Elva V May was counted in the census in 1930 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA. She was counted in the census in 1940 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA.

G. JAMES D MAY was born about 1937 in Arkansas, USA.

James D May was counted in the census in 1940 in Alabama, Nevada, Arkansas, USA.

JOHN

MARLBORO

○ Names in Correspondence in 1630-1660 era between the Ferrars of Little Gidding and individuals in the Colonies.
From Ltr 28 JUN 1995 David R. Anson to RPA

1) Captain William Bernard or Barnard [a member of a family of gentry living at Brampton, just the other side of Huntingdon] [+WILLIAM BARNARD]

2) Francis Yeardley

3) Richard Collett, JF's nephew

4) Tom Grose [whom I suspect to be kin to Luke Grosse, the Rector of Great Gidding] ↳ [TOM GROSSE] ↳ [+LUKE GROSE]

5) Richard Collett, his nephew

6) John Marbaroe, a Huntingdon man who had been in Barbados (1638-44) & Antigua ↳ [+JOHN MARLBORO] ↑

7) An anonymous Virginian

8) a fragmentary answer from another anonymous Virginian

9) Edward Johnson of Mulbery Island

10) an answer lacking the ending therefore from an anonymous Virginian

11) Michael Upchurch

12) Francis Yeardley

13) Richard Collett

14) Edward Johnson

15) John Stirrup

16) William Sharman

17) Richard Bennett, one of the Commonwealth Governors of Virginia

18) Lady Berkeley, wife of the royal Governor of Virginia

19) Sarah Yeardley [wife of (2)]

20 & 21) [JF's great-niece] Mary (Mapletoft) Bendish Ward Utie (1629-65) & her 2nd husband Lawrence Ward. ↳ [+MARY MAPLETOFT]

22) Major Abraham Wood

23 & 24) George & Elizabeth Gouldsmith [parents of the wife of JF's nephew John Collett] ↳ [+GEORGE & ELIZABETH GOLDSMITH]

25) William Wright of Nansamound

26) Sir Henry Chich[e]l[e]y → CHICHELEY; CHICHLY

27) Colonel [George] Ludlow

[?] Colonel [?William] Bernard

28) Major John Westrope

29) Mr G[e]orge Lobs

30) Mistress Garret

31) Mistress Burbage

32) "Noble [Edward] Digg[le]s" (1621-76) ↳ NOBLE DIGGES, NOBLE DIGGES ↳ EDWARD DIGGES, EDWARD DIGGES

33) Mary Ward ↳ [+WILLIAM FERRAR, II; JOHN FERRAR]

34) "Her honour'd Kins-man Esquire Ferrar" [either William or John, but more probably William, sons of the William Farrar^I who went to Va in 1618 & died there in 1637; the exact relationship of this branch of the family to the Ferrars of Little Gidding has not been found but the relationship was certainly, as here, acknowledged.]

1-4 SENT QUESTIONNAIRE BY JOHN FERRAR PER HIS NOTES

3-10 REPLIES RECEIVED & SURVIVE

2-20 INDIVIDUALS IN VA WHO WROTE JOHN FERRAR &/OR HIS DAU VIRGINIA FERRAR PER FERRAR PAPERS

THE REFORMED VIRGINIA SILK-WORM

↑ FROM 21 A PAMPHLET -29 ISSUED 1655 BY SAMUEL HARTLIB LIST PREPARED BY JOHN FARRAR 1630-1720 BRD OF VIRGINIA FARRAR & APPENDED AS "RYMING LINES" TO THE PAMPHLET

GEORGE PAUL MARLE

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 10 OCT 1987 Zebulon, NC

Jesse R. Moyer IV, the son of Ann Thurston Jones of Zebulon and Jesse Moyer III of Greenville, was awarded the Navy Achievement Medal by Secretary of the Navy William Leahman recently aboard the USS Olympia in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Moyer is the grandson of Elise Debnam Marle of Zebulon and the late George Paul Marle.

BETTY ELLEN MARLER

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Marler
Betty Ellen 972

JOSEPH

MARLER

○ Descendants of Hanson U from 22 JUL 2008 Emma
Elizabeth B. U & R P U - Hanson is presumptive
s/o Gilliam U & s/o Moses U - Head of Clan
Hanson's Daughter Mary Ann U shown below.

- △ 2. Mary Ann Upchurch (b.1840-,Wayne,North Carolina,USA;d.1891-,North Carolina,USA)
- △ sp: Christopher Radford (b.25 Mar 1833-North Carolina;d.15 Aug 1903)
- △ 3. John W Radford (b.14 Sep 1861-Boonhill,Cumberland,North Carolina,USA;d.7 Feb 1904)
- △ 3. Charles Radford (b.8 May 1863-Boonhill,Cumberland,North Carolina,USA;d.30 Oct 1887)
- 3. Edward Radford (b.Ab. 1867-North Carolina;d.2 Sep 1891)
- △ 3. Walter Radford (b.1868-Boonhill,Cumberland,North Carolina,USA;d.2 Sep 1925)
- △ 3. Nettie Radford (b.17 Mar 1871-Boonhill,Cumberland,North Carolina,USA;d.1 Sep 1939)
- △ sp: Joseph D Underwood (b.27 Aug 1869-Johnson County,North Carolina;d.9 Jun 1939-Smithfield,Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ 4. Mary A Underwood (b.Ab. 1890-North Carolina)
- △ 4. Nanie L Underwood (b.Ab. 1893-North Carolina)
- △ 4. Mallie Underwood (b.Ab. 1894-North Carolina)
- △ 3. Alice Radford (b.4 Apr 1873-Boonhill,Cumberland,North Carolina,USA;d.16 Nov 1950-Smithfield,Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Joseph Marler (b.Ab. 1881-North Carolina)
- △ 4. Joseph R Marler (b.Ab. 1906-North Carolina)
- 3. Nannie Radford (b.Ab. 1876-North Carolina)
- △ 3. Mattie Radford (b.1 Jul 1879-North Carolina;d.22 Jun 1924-Wilson Mills,Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Dalma O Uzzle (b.Ab. 1876-North Carolina;m.10 Mar 1898;d.13 Jan 1937-Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ 4. Anthony O Uzzle (b.Ab. 1902-North Carolina)
- △ 4. Dalma W Uzzel (b.Ab. 1907-North Carolina)
- △ 4. Leon E Uzzel (b.Ab. 1909-North Carolina)
- △ 3. Howard Radford (b.31 May 1884-Smithfield;d.9 Feb 1947-Durham,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Addie Radford (b.Ab. 1892-Virginia) [ADDIE JOHNSON]

= ON HAND

JOSEPH

MARLER

○ Johnston Co, NC Heritage Book - Pg 330 Article # 486

I. Moses U - Head of clan

A. Gilliam U

1. Hanson U

a. Mary Anna b 7 FEB 1840

i. Walter Radford b 1868 d 1925 md () CONDO --

ii. Nettie Radford b 17 MAR 1871 () d 15 SEP 1939
md () f. D. Underwood.

iii. Alice Radford b 4 APR 1873 () d 16 NOV 1950
md () Joseph Marley ?

iv. Mathie Radford b 1 JUL 1874 () d 22 JAN 1924
md () Dalma D. Uzzle

v. Howard Radford b MAY 1883 () md () Addie Johnson

JOSEPH R

MARLER

○ Descendants of Hanson U from 22 JUL 2008 Emma
Elizabeth B. U & R Plk - Hanson is presumptive
s/o William U & s/o Moses U - Head of Clan
Hanson's Daughter Mary Ann U shown below.

- △ 2. Mary Ann Upchurch (b.1840-,Wayne,North Carolina,USA;d.1891-.,North Carolina,USA)
- △ sp: Christopher Radford (b.25 Mar 1833-North Carolina;d.15 Aug 1903)
- △ 3. John W Radford (b.14 Sep 1861-Boonhill,Cumberland,North Carolina,USA;d.7 Feb 1904)
- △ 3. Charles Radford (b.8 May 1863-Boonhill,Cumberland,North Carolina,USA;d.30 Oct 1887)
- 3. Edward Radford (b.Ab.1867-North Carolina;d.2 Sep 1891)
- △ 3. Walter Radford (b.1868-Boonhill,Cumberland,North Carolina,USA;d.2 Sep 1925)
- △ 3. Nettie Radford (b.17 Mar 1871-Boonhill,Cumberland,North Carolina,USA;d.1 Sep 1939)
- △ sp: Joseph D Underwood (b.27 Aug 1869-Johnson County,North Carolina;d.9 Jun 1939-Smithfield,Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ 4. Mary A Underwood (b.Ab.1890-North Carolina)
- △ 4. Nanie L Underwood (b.Ab.1893-North Carolina)
- △ 4. Mallie Underwood (b.Ab.1894-North Carolina)
- △ 3. Alice Radford (b.4 Apr 1873-Boonhill,Cumberland,North Carolina,USA;d.16 Nov 1950-Smithfield,Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Joseph Marler (b.Ab.1881-North Carolina)
- △ 4. Joseph R Marler (b.Ab.1906-North Carolina)
- 3. Nannie Radford (b.Ab.1876-North Carolina)
- △ 3. Mattie Radford (b.1 Jul 1879-North Carolina;d.22 Jun 1924-Wilson Mills,Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Dalma O Uzzle (b.Ab.1876-North Carolina;m.10 Mar 1898;d.13 Jan 1937-Johnston,North Carolina)
- △ 4. Anthony O Uzzle (b.Ab.1902-North Carolina)
- △ 4. Dalma W Uzzel (b.Ab.1907-North Carolina)
- △ 4. Leon E Uzzel (b.Ab.1909-North Carolina)
- △ 3. Howard Radford (b.31 May 1884-Smithfield;d.9 Feb 1947-Durham,North Carolina)
- △ sp: Addie Radford (b.Ab.1892-Virginia) [ADDIE JOHNSON]

= ON HAND

MARLEY PROSPECT ①

31) 26 MAY 1992 - Continued

B. Called Gary to tell him we are happy it will be quiet for 3 months & then come to them with a phased plan. He says fine - but BPC reports the MF CPA wants to discuss reports, plans, approvals etc. He will talk with CPA & attempt to handle this - or have BPC talk to Ethel. I said we can crank up a plan at any time. Briefed him on CK phased idea.

C. Briefed CK on B alarm

MARLEY PROSPECT (2)

29) 20 MAR 92

A. Called Gary Swanner to check on progress. He is out till Monday. She said letter has come from Marley Foundation that has to be approved by VA/F Board & by VA ABOR. A letter has gone from VA/F back to Marley Foundation indicating when signatures will be approved. No copies - incoming on budgeting show to EGS. Invalle not in room but has 3:30 PM Apt.

B. Compared EGS. Reported above to him. He says BPC/RI told him on 28 MAR 92 that Marley Board has approved a plan. EGS has not seen anything since. He would be happy for me to see the plan. Also he wants me to talk with Gary Swanner re a $2\frac{1}{2}$ M loan.

30) 25 MAR 92

Visited with Gary Swanner. He says VA/F would only loan \$ if pledge money a history of performance. He would consider to pledge a legal obligation but says that would never lead VA/F to sue.

31) 26 MAR 92

A. Visited with EGS & CK about status. Conclude lay low until June. CK says the \$450 K in VA acct for Marley is probably intact. I mentioned CIT merita. EGS not sure for this.



THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA FOUNDATION

March 16, 1992

③ file Marley Gift file

REC'D
26 MAR 92

Mr. James Powers
Fennemore Craig
Two North Central, Suite 2200
Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2390

Dear Mr. Powers:

This letter is just to let you know we're in receipt of your letter of March 10 and the signed pledge agreement dated March 6. We are very thankful for the Marley family's generosity.

As Dick Imwalle indicated in his letter to you of February 27, the matter will be brought to the University of Arizona Foundation board on April 8 and then to the Arizona Board of Regents on April 30-May 1. We will, at that time, obtain the appropriate signatures and send the signed copies to you as you requested. I'll keep you informed of our progress.

Once again, we at the Foundation are appreciative of the confidence and trust the Marley family has displayed in the University and its programs through this important gift.

Very truly yours,

Gary N. Scrivner, C.P.A.
Vice President
Finance and Administration

GNS:jk
cc: R. Imwalle

4

THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA FOUNDATION

February 27, 1992

Mr. James Powers
c/o Fennemore Craig
Two North Central Avenue, Suite 2200
Phoenix, Arizona 85004-2390

Dear Mr. Powers:

Gary Scrivner has shared with me your letter dated February 24, 1992 regarding a proposed major gift from The Kemper and Ethel Marley Foundation in support of the Biotechnology Building now under construction at The University of Arizona. Needless to say we are very excited about the prospect of such an important commitment.

I have reviewed the draft of the proposed letter of conveyance and find it to be generally acceptable. You will note from the enclosed draft that I am suggesting a few minor revisions for your consideration.

Upon receipt of the executed letter from The Kemper and Ethel Marley Foundation, it is our intention to take the following action:

1. April 8, 1992 - Bring the matter before the Board of Directors of the University of Arizona Foundation for acceptance and approval.
2. April 30 - May 1, 1992 - Bring the matter before the Arizona Board of Regents for acceptance and approval.

As with any large gift we will endeavor to keep this matter confidential until the various approvals are in place. It is our intention to work with you and members of your Board of Directors regarding the details of announcing this important gift.

Let me take this opportunity to thank you and your colleagues on the Board of Directors for giving consideration to a gift of this magnitude. We look forward to working with you toward a successful completion of this matter.

Warmest regards.

Sincerely,



Richard F. Imwalle
President

MAR 12 1992

5

LAW OFFICES

FENNEMORE CRAIG

A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

SUITE 290
6263 NORTH SCOTTSDALE ROAD
SCOTTSDALE, ARIZONA 85250-5402
(602) 257-5400
FACSIMILE: 602-945-4932

SUITE 2200
TWO NORTH CENTRAL AVENUE
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85004-2390
(602) 257-8700
TWX: 910-950-4608
FACSIMILE: 602-257-8527

SUITE 1030
ONE SOUTH CHURCH AVENUE
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85701-1620
(602) 624-9312
FACSIMILE: 602-882-7383

JAMES POWERS
(602) 257-5482
PHOENIX

March 10, 1992

Mr. Gary N. Scrivner, C.P.A.
Vice President, Finance and Administration
The University of Arizona Foundation
1111 North Cherry Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85721

Re: Marley Building

Dear Mr. Scrivner:

I enclose herewith the original signed letter from The Marley Foundation pledging the Six Million Dollar gift for the Marley Building. Two extra xerox copies are also enclosed. The form follows the changes that you had suggested.

You may keep the original if you will let me have a xerox of that original after it is signed by the directors of the University of Arizona Foundation and the Board of Regents and will also let me have a xerox copy of the enclosed to which the original signatures of the officers of those two organizations are affixed.

Very truly yours,



James Powers

JP:de

Enclosure

4

THE KEMPER AND ETHEL MARLEY FOUNDATION

P.O. Box 10392
Phoenix, Arizona 85064
(602) 269-6081

Ethel Marley, President
Stephen M. Corrigan, Vice President
James Powers, Secretary

John A. Kuppe, Treasurer

Milton D. Webb, Board Member
Joyce M. Corrigan, Board Member
Daniel B. Corrigan, Board Member

March 6, 1992

The University of Arizona Foundation
1111 North Cherry Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85721

Re: Marley Building

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen:

This Foundation proposes to make gifts to the University of Arizona Foundation in the aggregate amount of Six Million Dollars for the purpose of completing the Biotechnology Building now under construction in the College of Agriculture at the University.

This gift will be made in installments over a period of years as follows:

January 31, 1993	\$ 100,000.00
January 31, 1994	500,000.00
January 31, 1995	600,000.00
January 31, 1996	600,000.00
January 31, 1997	700,000.00
January 31, 1998	700,000.00
January 31, 1999	700,000.00
January 31, 2000	700,000.00
January 31, 2001	700,000.00
January 31, 2002	700,000.00

We make this commitment upon the understanding that for the entire period of its existence the building will be known as the "Marley Building," and that the size, placement, and style

The University of Arizona Foundation
March 5, 1992
Page 2

will be substantially as illustrated by the Shantz Building and the Forbes Building, the precise design to be subject to final approval by the Marley Foundation and the University when architectural drawings are available.

Very truly yours,

Gene M. Marley
President

James J. Jansen
Secretary
THE KEMPER AND ETHEL MARLEY
FOUNDATION

ACCEPTED AND APPROVED this
____ day of _____, 1992
by Resolution of the
Board of Directors of the
UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA FOUNDATION

President

Secretary

ACCEPTED AND APPROVED this
____ day of _____, 1992
by Resolution of the
ARIZONA BOARD OF REGENTS

President

Secretary

BERNICE

MARLEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 30 JAN 1997 Zebulon, NC

BERNICE MARLEY ↑

JESSE CALVIN MARLEY

THURMAN B. HEPLER

Bernice M. Hepler

Bernice Marley Hepler, 82, of Zebulon, died Sunday, Jan. 26, after a long illness. Funeral service was Tuesday, Jan. 28, at Zebulon United Methodist Church. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

She was born Dec. 2, 1914, in Randolph County to the late Jesse Calvin and Bertha Alice Marley as the fifth of eight children. She graduated from Staley High School with a perfect attendance record, and in 1936 earned a degree in business from Rock Hill, S.C. She began working for Mock Judson Vohinger Co. in 1937 where she met the late Thurman B. Hepler. The two married July 2, 1938, and lived in Greensboro until he went into the Army in 1942.

The Heplers moved to Zebulon in 1946 and opened an auto supply and appliance store, which they operated until 1965. Later, the couple attended real estate school and Mrs. Hepler became the first lady real estate broker in the Zebulon area. The couple built over 43 new houses that brought new families into Zebulon. She retired from real estate in 1983 after heart surgery.

Mrs. Hepler became a member of the Order of the Eastern Star in Wilmington in 1944 and later helped form Chapter No. 133 Wakefield-Zebulon. She served as worthy matron in 1954 and 1955. She was also a member of Zebulon United Methodist Church where she was

active in both her Sunday school class and her women's circle.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Connie LaRue and the Rev. Edwin H. Hedgepeth of Greensboro; granddaughter and husband, Laura and Tay Hynes of Greensboro; grandson, John Hedgepeth of Raleigh; sisters, Billy Whitley of Greensboro, Bonnie Ellison and Violet Bridges of Staley; brothers, Mathew Marley and Fred Marley of Staley.

Memorial contributions may be made to Zebulon United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 415, Zebulon 27597; or Hospice of Wake County, 4513 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh 27612-3811.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care.

JESSE CALVIN MARLEY

Zebulon Record THUR 30 JAN 1997 Zebulon, NC

BERNICE MARLEY

JESSE CALVIN MARLEY

THURMAN B. HEPLER

Bernice M. Hepler

Bernice Marley Hepler, 82, of Zebulon, died Sunday, Jan. 26, after a long illness. Funeral service was Tuesday, Jan. 28, at Zebulon United Methodist Church. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

She was born Dec. 2, 1914, in Randolph County to the late Jesse Calvin and Bertha Alice Marley as the fifth of eight children. She graduated from Staley High School with a perfect attendance record, and in 1936 earned a degree in business from Rock Hill, S.C. She began working for Mock Judson Vohinger Co. in 1937 where she met the late Thurman B. Hepler. The two married July 2, 1938, and lived in Greensboro until he went into the Army in 1942.

The Heplers moved to Zebulon in 1946 and opened an auto supply and appliance store, which they operated until 1965. Later, the couple attended real estate school and Mrs. Hepler became the first lady real estate broker in the Zebulon area. The couple built over 43 new houses that brought new families into Zebulon. She retired from real estate in 1983 after heart surgery.

Mrs. Hepler became a member of the Order of the Eastern Star in Wilmington in 1944 and later helped form Chapter No. 133 Wakefield-Zebulon. She served as worthy matron in 1954 and 1955. She was also a member of Zebulon United Methodist Church where she was active in both her Sunday school class and her women's circle.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Connie LaRue and the Rev. Edwin H. Hedgepeth of Greensboro; granddaughter and husband, Laura and Tay Hynes of Greensboro; grandson, John Hedgepeth of Raleigh; sisters, Billy Whitley of Greensboro, Bonnie Ellison and Violet Bridges of Staley; brothers, Mathew Marley and Fred Marley of Staley.

Memorial contributions may be made to Zebulon United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 415, Zebulon 27597; or Hospice of Wake County, 4513 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh 27612-3811.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care.

WILLIAM MARLEY

○ The Cary News 3 JAN 1985 ON Cary, NC

Wedding planned

C. Doug Harrington of Conover and Connie H. Goodwin of Greensboro announce the engagement of their daughter, Denise Jayne Harrington of Greensboro, to William Sidney Marley, II of Raleigh, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Marley of Cary.

The wedding is planned for March 19 at West Market Street United Methodist Church, Greensboro.

The bridegroom-elect is the grandson of Mrs. Everett C. Sanderford of Cary.



Denise Harrington and William Marley

KEZEVKCH PKOCECT2 VND 0

C2 830

C2 810

C2 882-5

C2 882X

C2 888

C2 888

GENVCS2 438

C2 378

C2 178

(880808080) (880808080) (880808080) (880808080) (880808080)

(880808080) (880808080) (880808080) (880808080) (880808080)

(880808080) (880808080) (880808080) (880808080) (880808080)

882 1880808080 882 1880808080

TEACHING KEZEVKCH 882 1880808080

DAVID

MARLIN

○ See Document "Thomas Washington Crouch's Family Journal" by Nelda Jo (U) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Lloyd Randolph Crouch of the George W/ Joseph W Subclass - Sarah Jane U Line:

A. Charles Randolph Crouch b 11 OCT 1937 (Forsyth, TN) md (1st) 22 APR 1958 (Lurinda Falls, TX) Helen Long¹ b 1938; md (2nd) 17 JUN 1959 (Hampton, TX) Peggy Ann Batten² b 1942 (Portsmouth, VA), dau of Chester Batten; md (3rd) (Bithurg, Germany) Michele Abie-Mane Jupont³ b 10 DEC 1946 (Fandelaincourt, France), dau of Jean-Marie Jupont & Georgette Stock.

1.¹ Danny Lynn Crouch b 31 DEC 1958 (Lurinda Falls, TX)

2.² Robin Ann Crouch b 4 DEC 1959 (Hampton, VA) md 1980 (Hampton, VA) Jim Miller

3.² Shannon Renae Crouch b 19 OCT 1962 (Melvale, AZ) md (Hampton, VA) - - JACOBS

4.³ Stephen Lewis Crouch b 28 SEP 1971 (Bithurg, Germany)

B. Jerry Thomas Crouch b 25 JUL 1940 (Forsyth, TN) md (1st) 8 NOV 1968 (Smithville, TN) Kathleen Marie Gilley; md (2nd) 19 OCT 1988 (Cressville, TN) Nancy Rose

C. Betty Carol Crouch b 10 JUL 1948 (Forsyth, TN) md 12 JUL 1965 (Cressville, TN) Dayton Jones b 15 AUG 1944 (Cressville, TN), son of Merdia Jones and Rosie McCoy

1. Michael Dayton Jones b 4 MAY 1966 (Galatin, OH) md (1st) 18 MAR 1984 (Scottsville, KY) Tammy Tuck¹ b (Galatin, TN), dau of Jackie Tuck and Joann Minix; md (2nd) 28 FEB 1987 (Franklin, KY) Susie Beatty² b 13 AUG 1967 (Dayton, OH), dau of Brooks Beatty and Rosie -

a.¹ Jessica Carol Jones b 14 JUN 1984 (Scottsville, KY)

b.² Sarah Jones b 18 SEP 1987 (Franklin Co, KY)

c.² Cory Jones b 23 DEC 1989 (Franklin Co, KY)

2. Jeffery Douglas Jones b 13 NOV 1968 (St Louis, MO) md MAY 1987 (Scottsville, KY) Laura Tapp

3. Kewen Merdolph Jones b 13 JAN 1971 (Smith Grove, KY) md 28 MAR 1992 (Scottsville, KY) Renee Marlin b 21 MAR 1972 (Scottsville, KY)

4. Eric Twain Jones b 5 JUN 1973 (Scottsville, KY) → dau of David Marlin & Pam Brown

DOROTHY

MARLEN

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PA PG (15)

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
34167	UPCHURCH LINDA	L	5	3	1943	BARRN	UPCHURCH ETHA				69		1943	9
60613	UPCHURCH LINDA	G	10	26	1954	GRVES	DOBBS DOROTHY				122		1954	9
62829	UPCHURCH LINDA	M	9	26	1952	WAYNE	BRAKE VILA				126		1952	9
60618	UPCHURCH LINVILLE	G	11	19	1929	WAYNE	MORRIS RUBY				122		1929	9
17813	UPCHURCH LISA	JOY	5	17	1974	PLSKI	STEPHENS JOY	1974	5	36	D		1974	2 28
41654	UPCHURCH LISA	LANETTE	10	20	1969	FYETE	DAVIS HELEN	1969	10	84	E		1969	2 28
4658	UPCHURCH LIZA	MITIZI MYRA	2	21	1966	JEFFN	MELTON RUBY	1966	3	10	G		1966	2 2
2311	UPCHURCH LOIS	J	1	12	1958	WAYNE	BELL JUDY				5		1958	9
25537	UPCHURCH LOIS	J	5	20	1946	WAYNE	PIERCY EVA				52		1946	9
60250	UPCHURCH LOIS	MARIE	11	21	1964	WAYNE	NEW INA	1964	11	121	M		1964	2 25
7695	UPCHURCH LORETTA	LYNN	3	12	1966	CLNTN	BEATY GLENDA	1966	3	16			1966	2 18
15061	UPCHURCH LORETTA		1	15	1946	WAYNE	CRISWELL ALENE				31		1946	9
6753	UPCHURCH LUCAS	RAY	1	30	1995	PLSKI	WESTON AMANDA	1995	2	14	S		1995	1 3
24001	UPCHURCH LUCAS	DANIAL	6	10	1997	WARRN	PHILLIPS THALA	1997	6	49	C		1997	1 11
36982	UPCHURCH LUTHER	J	7	11	1957	MCCRY	TUCKER MARGARET				74		1957	9
39061	UPCHURCH LUTHER	C	8	6	1935	WAYNE	ROGSDEN BESSIE			9	79		1935	
53703	UPCHURCH LUTHER		10	4	1922	WAYNE	HAYES ETHEL				108		1922	9
67484	UPCHURCH LYLE		12	1	1938	WAYNE	OIND ETHEL			9	135		1938	
30730	UPCHURCH LYTHA	A	5	17	1946	WAYNE	DOSS MAUDIE				62		1946	9
8393	UPCHURCH MACK	R	1	10	1950	WAYNE	DISHMAN GLADYS				17		1950	9
20552	UPCHURCH MACK	LEE	5	5	1964	CMBLD	RIDDLE MARGIE	1964	5	42	N		1964	1 6
10202	UPCHURCH MARCIA	JEAN	3	22	1973	PLSKI	DISHMAN BRENDA	1973	4	21	G		1973	2 4
39409	UPCHURCH MARCIE	LYNN	8	24	1979	PLSKI	DENNEY BRENDA	1979	9	79	J		1979	2 7
38456	UPCHURCH MARCUS	B	11	1	1928	CMBLD	BREWINGTON OLIVIA				77		1937	9
9847	UPCHURCH MARGARET	J	2	12	1941	MCCRY	TAYLOR BERTHA				20		1941	9
11474	UPCHURCH MARGIE	F	2	19	1945	WAYNE	OWENS ETHEL				23		1945	9
71535	UPCHURCH MARILYN	G	10	12	1942	DAVES	MARLIN DOROTHY ¹¹				144		1942	9
52837	UPCHURCH MARJORIE	J	10	27	1946	CLNTN	HURT LOLA				106		1946	9
28439	UPCHURCH MARJORY	M	6	14	1929	WAYNE	BLEVINS MAZIE				57		1929	9
5523	UPCHURCH MARK	ANTHONY	3	8	1976	BARRN	YORK MADELINE	1976	3	12			1976	1 17
8223	UPCHURCH MARK	ALLEN	1	26	1964	WAYNE	CHRISWELL MONTIE	1964	2	17			1964	1 10
24112	UPCHURCH MARK	WAYNE	5	19	1969	PLSKI	GUINN PHYLLIS	1969	6	49	J		1969	1 6
4750	UPCHURCH MARSHALL	M	11	11	1929	WAYNE	RECTOR NOLA				10		1930	9
43983	UPCHURCH MARSHEL	K	6	28	1950	WAYNE	OWENS ETHEL				88		1950	9
11077	UPCHURCH MARTHA	LOU	3	6	1970	PLSKI	CHRISWELL HILDA	1970	3	23	A		1970	2 19
26431	UPCHURCH MARTIN	L	4	16	1948	WAYNE	HUMBLE LELA				53		1948	9

LINDA CATHERINE MARLIN

○ FROM: WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY 161 - HUGH CAMPBELL
 I. HUGH CAMPBELL b 1846 (WAKE CO, NC) d 1901 - WAS CSA & MARY (CURFMAN) CAMPBELL
 PVT CO 4 1ST NC CAU (9TH STATE TROOPS) MD 1878 ()

↳ MARY LEMON CURFMAN "MOLLIE" - THEY LIVED NEXT TO DIX HILL

- A. ARTHUR FREE C 1879 - 1964 MD ELENA ADAMS "LENA"
1. ARTHUR LEE C 1901 - 1974 - NEVER MD
 2. BESSIE C 1902 - 1956 MD OSCAR E. DUNCAN - LIVED EDENTON, NC
 - a. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL DUNCAN "BETSY" b 1934 MD THOMAS STERLING HOPKINS
 - i. ELLEN HOPKINS ; ii. STEPHEN HOPKINS HOPKINS
 3. MARY C b 1905 [1982 REST NAME] MD & DIV W. E. RICHARDSON
 4. WALTER EDWARD C, SR b 1907 - RETIRED DENTIST - ROCKY MT, NC
 - a. - W. E. C. JR b 1948 "ED" MD TERI DAWSON BAYLESS ; L. ROB C. UNMD
 5. TITELMA C b 1911 MD L. V. KREISLE HE DIED - LIVED MI ; NOW APEX

- B. PAUL C 1880 - 1965 MD *EUNICE ANDREWS OF VA
1. DOROTHY C b 1912 MD JAMES VANCE CLAYTON, SR d BEFORE 1982
 - a. JR b 1949 MD EFFIE ANN TILLMAN of Wadesboro, NC LIVE
 - i. EFFIE ELIZABETH CLAYTON b 1980 RALEIGH, NC
 2. MARTHA CURFMAN C b 1914 MD ARTHUR BASCOM CROOM - MAXTON, NC
 - a. W^m CARRINGTON CROOM MD MEARLYN REBECCA LOVE - CHARLOTTE
 - b. MARTHA ANN CROOM MD MICHAEL OLIVER RILEY LIVE HIGH POINT
 - i. JEFF RILEY

- * SISTERS
- C. W^m RONALD C, SR 1882 - 1928 MD *LOLA LOUISE ANDREWS LIVE GEORGE TOWN, SC
1. WESLEY HUGH C 1908 - 1963 MD OCTAVIA ELIZABETH BRYAN OF RALEIGH, NC
 - a. ANN C MD WESLEY GROOM FULTON, JR OF HIGH POINT

- LIVE IN RETIRED WAREHOUSE OFFICE
2. JR b 1913 MD JULIA CECILE LAMAR OF PENSACOLA, FL "JUJU"
 - a. III b 1939 MD LINDA CATHERINE MARLIN
 - i. DOROTHY GEARY C b 1964 ; ii. JULIA CECILE C b 1967 ;
 - iii. W^m RONALD C, IV b 1970
 - iv. WALLACE LAMAR C b 1942 MD JANE ELIZABETH ROMITA
 - c. CECILE C b 1944 MD DONALD CHARLES QUANTANCE, II
 - i. COURTNEY KEALA Q b 1968
 - ii. DONALD CHARLES Q, III b 1971
 - iii. CHRISTOPHER CAMPBELL Q b 1974
 - d. BLANCHE McDAVID C b 1953 MD STANLEY EDWARD SKUBIK

D
E
F
G. } SEE ADDED EXTRACT SHEET

○ See Document "Thomas Washington Crouch's Family Journal" by Nelda Jo (U) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Floyd Randolph Crouch of the George W/ Joseph W Subclass - Sarah Jane U Line

A. Charles Randolph Crouch b 11 OCT 1937 (Forsyth, TN) md (1st) 22 APR 1958 (Luridita Falls, TX) Helen Long¹ b 1938; md (2nd) 17 JUN 1959 (Hampton, TX) Peggy Ann Batten² b 1942 (Portsmouth, VA), dau of Chester Batten; md (3rd) (Bithury, Germany) Michele Alice-Maree Jupont³ b 10 DEC 1946 (Jandelaincourt, France), dau of Jean-Marie Jupont & Georgette Stock.

- 1.¹ Danny Lynn Crouch b 31 DEC 1958 (Luridita Falls, TX)
- 2.² Robin Ann Crouch b 4 DEC 1959 (Hampton, VA) md 1980 (Hampton, VA) Jim Miller
- 3.² Shannon Renae Crouch b 19 OCT 1962 (Melale, AL) md (Hampton, VA) -- JACOBS
- 4.³ Stephen Lewis Crouch b 28 SEP 1971 (Bithury, Germany)

B. Jerry Thomas Crouch b 25 JUL 1940 (Forsyth, TN) md (1st) 8 NOV 1968 (Smithville, TN) Kathleen Marie Gilley; md (2nd) 19 OCT 1988 (Crossville, TN) Nancy Rose

C. Betsy Carol Crouch b 10 JUL 1948 (Forsyth, TN) md 12 JUL 1965 (Crossville, TN) Dayton Jones b 15 AUG 1944 (Crossville, TN), son of Merdia Jones and Rosie McCoy

- 1. Michael Dayton Jones b 4 MAY 1966 (Calvin, OH) md (1st) 18 MAR 1984 (Scottsville, KY) Tammy Tuck¹ b (Calvin, TN), dau of Jackie Tuck and Joann Minix; md (2nd) 28 FEB 1987 (Franklin, KY) Susie Beatty² b 13 AUG 1967 (Dayton, OH), dau of Brooks Beatty and Rosie --
 - a.¹ Jessica Carol Jones b 14 JUN 1984 (Scottsville, KY)
 - b.² Sarah Jones b 18 SEP 1987 (Franklin Co, KY)
 - c.² Cory Jones b 23 DEC 1989 (Franklin Co, KY)
- 2. Jeffery Douglas Jones b 13 NOV 1968 (St Louis, MO) md MAY 1987 (Scottsville, KY) Laura Tapp
- 3. Kewin Meredith Jones b 13 JAN 1971 (Smith Grove, KY) md 28 MAR 1992 (Scottsville, KY) Renee Marlin b 21 MAR 1972 (Scottsville, KY)
- 4. Eric Duain Jones b 9 JUN 1973 (Scottsville, KY) → dau of David Marlin & Pam Brown

JACOB MARLIN

- ① The Wake Co NC Historical Society has erected a plaque honoring Jacob Marlin (37, pg 178)

See Reference 39 Pg 24 B

I. Emma U - of the William U, IV / David U. Subdun

A. Douglas Gilbert Holmes

1. Lowell Ray Holmes b 18 JUN 1921 (Crest Springs, IL) m'd 14 FEB 1940 Julia Happy Newell b 3 MAY 1920

a. Robert Ray Holmes, Sr b 2 MAR 1942

m'd 30 MAY 19XX Gerideon Lucas b FEB 19XX

i. Robert Ray Holmes, Jr b 31 MAY 1965

ii. Trena Lynn Holmes b 3 NOV 1967

b. Dealie Alice Holmes b 12 OCT 1943

m'd 6 NOV 1962 Gene Helterson b 11 DEC 1941

i. Mary Ellen Helterson b 7 SEP 1963

m'd 5 NOV 1982 James Leonard Marlin, Jr

(I) Michael Gregory Marlin b 31 DEC 1983

ii. Steve Helterson b 5 NOV 1967

c. William Gay Holmes b 25 AUG 1945

m'd 6 OCT 19XX Martha McKinney b 5 APR 19XX

i. Angela Louise Holmes b 7 SEP 1967

d. Betty Jane Holmes b 15 NOV 1951

m'd 12 SEP 1969 John Parton b 13 JUL 1951

i. Christopher Parton b 17 NOV 1972

e. Gary Paul Holmes, Sr b 3 OCT 1955

m'd 13 OCT 1973 Kim Rodd b 12 OCT 1955

i. Gary Paul Holmes, Jr b 8 NOV 1974

ii. Mary Ann Holmes b 14 FEB 1980

See Reference 39 Pg 24 B

I. Emma U - of the William U, IV / David U Subdun

A. Douglas Gilbert Holmer

1. Lowell Ray Holmer b 18 JUN 1921 (Coral Springs, IL) md 14 FEB 1940 Julia Happy Newell b 3 MAY 1920

a. Robert Ray Holmer, Sr b 2 MAR 1942

md 30 MAY 19XX Gerideon Lucas b FEB 19XX

i. Robert Ray Holmer, Jr b 31 MAR 1965

ii. Treva Lynn Holmer b 3 NOV 1967

b. Dealie Alice Holmer b 12 OCT 1943

md 6 NOV 1962 Gene Helterson b 11 DEC 1941

i. Mary Ellen Helterson b 7 SEP 1963

md 5 NOV 1982 James Leonard Marlin, Jr

(I) Michael Gregory Marlin b 31 DEC 1983

ii. Steve Helterson b 5 NOV 1967

c. William Gay Holmer b 25 AUG 1945

md 6 OCT 19XX Marsha McKinney b 5 APR 19XX

i. Angela Louise Holmer b 7 SEP 1967

d. Betty Jane Holmer b 15 NOV 1951

md 12 SEP 1969 John Parton b 3 JUL 1951

i. Christopher Parton b 17 NOV 1972

e. Gary Paul Holmer, Sr b 3 OCT 1955

md 13 OCT 1973 Kim Rodd b 12 OCT 1955

i. Gary Paul Holmer, Jr b 8 NOV 1974

ii. Mary Ann Holmer b 14 FEB 1980

JACOB MARLING

① see 37 pg 18-19 for a painting of the 1st NC state Capitol made between 1819 and 1831 by Jacob Marling. He came to Raleigh around 1813, opened a reading room and sold rare coins & books, drawings and paintings. As a painter he was most prolific between 1825 & 1831 specializing in portraits of legislators. (37, pg 19)

JOHN MARLIN

① See 1910 census - Putnam Co, FL 134/133

~~Peter~~ Upchurch age 20 b NC is in the name
of John Marlin

[Ray White, Jr, who supplied this record, comments
that ~~Peter~~ U may be black]. The relationship
of ~~Peter~~ U to John Marlin is recorded as
"Bo" [~~Brother~~ - ? - RPU]

○ FROM: WAKE CAPITAL COUNTY OF NORTH CAROLINA - VOLT
PRE HISTORY THROUGH CENTENNIAL - ELIZABETH REID MURRAY
1983

On pages 269 & 270 the Author describes the antebellum situation with regard to Raleigh merchants. In 1851 owners were concerned with being open too long - from sunrise until dark 5-7 in summer - a 14 hour day. The 1851 movement came to naught. In 1858 the merchants were concerned about the practice of extending 12 months credit. These interests did not lead to a formal merchants association until years later. Those signing a document in January 1858 as representatives at a Commercial Convention in Richmond are listed below.

⁵⁷ *Standard* (s-w), May 31, 1851; *Register* (s-w), Jan. 9, 26, Feb. 9, 1856, Jan. 2, 1858. Lacking Raleigh business directories for the 1850s, the list of more than 70 merchants and tradesmen signing the resolutions at the Jan. 1858 meeting presents an informative cross-section of late antebellum businessmen (and one businesswoman): A. Adams, Linn Adams, W. M. Adams, J. G. Bromell, J. Brown, H. H. Brown, Silas Burns & Co., A. Creech, A. J. Crocker, H. Depkin, R. Dobbin, H. L. Evans, T. R. Fentress, J. J. Ferrell, P. Ferrall, W. J. Griffice, E. Burke Haywood, R. W. Haywood, Heartt & Iredell, C. W. D. Hutchings, C. Jordan, R. B. Jordan, H. Keim, C. Keuster, Josiah King, N. Kramer, T. & E. Ligon, J. J. Litchford, W. J. Lougee, McGee & Williams, James McKimmon, Louisa Marling, D. C. Murray, J. J. Overby, John C. Palmer, L. W. Peck, Antonio Pizzinni, Pescud & Gatling, W. L. Pomeroy, H. Porter, Pullen & Belvin, C. B. Root, E. Rosenthal, Schloss & Bro., Tant & Rogers, C. H. Thompson, William Thompson, James M. Towles, W. H. & R. S. Tucker, H. D. Turner, Upchurch & Royster, W. C. Upchurch, W. Watson, K. R. Weathers, J. R. Whitaker, J. W. Wiggins, Williams & Haywood, W. H. Williams & Co., Jordan Womble, W. W. Woodell, Samuel H. Young. *Register* (s-w), Jan. 2, 1858. See below, chap. 12 at n. 64, for summary of a special Raleigh census tabulated in June 1858.

CHARLES F. MARLOW

① See Family Chart Rec'd 7 AUG 1981 by RPK from Billy Elwood U.

Charles F. Marlow and Clementine Seaward.

They had a son Edward Marlow ~~was~~ b 29 JUN 1913
who had a dau Linda Marlow who mtd
Bill U (Billy Elwood U) of the George U/More
U Subdan.

LEONARD
EDWARD MARLOW

① See Family Chart Reid 7 AUG 1981 by RPH from
Billy Elwood U.

Edward Marlow [son of Charles F. Marlow]

b 29 JUN 1913 and 31 DEC 1933 Rachel
Campbell b (4 NOV 1933): Their dau

Lucie
Linda Marlow and Bill U (Billy
Elwood U) of the George U / Moser U
Subclass.

② see It's 20 APR 1982 Marlene Evelyn U to RPH

Edward Leonard Marlow and Rachel Campbell.

Rachel has no middle name.

KENNETH JOE

MARLOW

XID. 26681

① See It 22 NOV 1990 From card U to RP4

I. William Robert U of the George U / Joseph U subclass

A. Shelly Hester U

1. Louisa Lynn U 7 NOV 1964 (Muncie, IN)
ma (Muncie, IN) Kenneth Joe Marlow U
to 14 NOV 1963 (Muncie, IN) No issue

LINDA ^{EDENE}₁ MARLOW

XID-6713

① See It 5 JUL 1981 Marnene Evelyn U to RPH
Linda Marlow b 27 AUG 1941 (Durant, OK) and
28 MAY 1970 (Sapulpa, OK) Billy Elwood U b 21 JUL 1945
(Sapulpa, OK), son of Carol Elwood U of the
George U / Moser U Subchain.

② See Family Chart rec'd 7 AUG 1981 by RPH from
Billy Elwood U.

Charles F. Marlow → Edward Marlow b 29 JUN 1913
and 31 DEC 1933 Rachel Campbell
↓
Linda Marlow b 27 AUG 1941
and Bill U.

③ See It 28 NOV 1981 Marnene Evelyn U to RPH
Full name = Linda Edene Marlow

④ See It 20 APR 1982 Marnene Evelyn U to RPH
Linda Edene Marlow is dau of Edward Leonard
Marlow and Rachel Campbell. Rachel had no
middle-name.

RESOLUTION OF PUZZLE - JAMES A. U AGE 20 ON 1930 CENSUS OF SHILOH TWP, CARROLL CO, GA THOUGHT TO BE JAMES ABNER U IS ACTUALLY JOSEPH ABNER U XID-3356 - RPU 6 AUG 2012

1900 CENSUS - GA
CARROLL CO. SHILOH

1910 CENSUS - GA
CARROLL CO - SHILOH

1910 CENSUS - GA
CARROLL CO - SHILOH

William S Hearn AD 1827 73 GA
Harrette D Hearn WIFE 1835 65
Nancy J Hearn DAN 1976 24
Moses S Hearn SON 1875 21
Mattie McGibany DAN 1866 34
Joe H McGibany GS 1892 8
John C McGibany ES 1895 5
→ WD (3,2)

Harriet D Hearn HEAD (2) 1835 75 GA
WD - Mattie McGiboney DAN (3,2) 1866 44
Samuel M Hearn SON - S 1899 31
Joseph H McGiboney GS 1892 18
John C McGiboney GS 1894 16 AL

Thomas H Upchurch 1860 50
Nannie Upchurch 1873 37
May Upchurch 1892 18
Charles Upchurch 1894 16
Sheilds Upchurch 1897 13
Ralph Upchurch 1903 7
Joseph A Upchurch 1910 1/12 [0]

1940 CENSUS - GA
CARROLL COUNTY
SHILOH - FACTORY RP

1920 CENSUS - GA - CARROLL CO
SHILOH TWP

THE STORY:

Thomas Homer U Abner Upchurch (D) 30 GA 1910
md 3 times. Nic Willon Upchurch WIFE 25 1915
first wife died in Barbara DAN 5 1935
1908 after 7 children Upchurch
and he md (2ND) Tommy Upchurch SON 2/12 1940

ED 19, p. 3, dwelling 51, family 52
J. C. McGiboney 26 AL
mother Mattie 54 GA
brother J. H. 27 GA
cousin Abner Upchurch 9 GA b ADF 1911

1930 CENSUS - GA - CARROLL CO
SHILOH TWP

17 FEB 1909 (?) NANCY J NEARN

6 APR 1908 a sister of
MATTIE (NEARN) MCGIBONEY
(maison spelling) Thomas &
Nancy had a single child
JOSEPH ABNER U b 9 MAR 1910

and Nancy died shortly thereafter
on 16 MAY 1910 - Thomas soon
married the 3rd time on 7 OCT 1912
and produced two more children

Although Joseph Abner U is in
the home of his parents on the
1910 census by the 1920 census
we find him styled as ABNER and
lived with his Aunt nee Mattie
Hearn who lived with her son
JOHN C. MCGIBONEY. Abner is in
the home in 1930 also but styled
incorrectly as JAMES A. U rather than
by his proper name JOSEPH ABNER U
THOMAS HOMER U is s/o Wm BARNES U,
Head of a line in the Charter/TGU, 2nd Subclass

ED 31, p. 1, dwelling 18, family 18, Mt. Zion Road
John C. McGilouty? 36 AL
Mattie A. McGilouty MOTHER 64 WIDOW GA
Joseph H. McGilouty? 28 BRO GA
James A Upchurch 20 COUSIN 1909 GA

Social Security Death Index

Name: Joseph A. Upchurch
SSN: 257-28-5638
Last Residence: 30117 Carrollton, Carroll, Georgia,
Born: 9 Mar 1910
Died: 11 Mar 1995
State (Year) SSN Georgia (Before 1951)

Cooley Family Tree Owner: triciaanccooley

Joseph Abner Upchurch
Birth 9 Mar 1910 in Carroll, Georgia, United States
Death 11 Mar 1995 in Carrollton, Carroll, Georgia

Family Members

Parents

Thomas Homer Upchurch
1859 - 1947

Nancy J Hearn
1873 - 1910

1910 Residence
Shiloh, Carroll, Georgia
1995 Death
11 Mar Carrollton, Carroll, Georgia,
Age: 85
Residence
Carroll

○ See Biople of William Columbus Blevins - Alleghany Co, NC Heritage Book Family 137

I. Pearl U of the John U, III / John U VII Subdan - John Wesley U Sen.

A. ROLAND BLEVINS b. 1913 & young

B. COX AARON BLEVINS b. 10 JAN 1915 MD () LOIS MARLOWE 1

1. CAROLYN BLEVINS

2. JERRY BLEVINS

C. GEORGE WILLIAM BLEVINS b. 26 SEP 1916

MD () MADGE ELLEDGE ← ? d. 3 JAN 1969

1. KENNETH BLEVINS

2. CRYSTY BLEVINS ✓

D. BILLY BLEVINS b. MAY 1920 and young

E. THERESA PEARL BLEVINS b. 21 FEB 1918

MD () ROBERT LEE CROUSE

1. EDWARD CROUSE

2. ELAINE CROUSE (COAUTHOR OF ARTICLE # 137)
MD () -- OSBORNE

3. BILLY CROUSE

4. WAYNE CROUSE

5. GARY CROUSE

6. GAYLE CROUSE (COAUTHOR OF ARTICLE # 137)
MD () -- KISER

① See "The Family of Thomas Homer U" rec'd 20 FEB 1981

Joseph Abner U b 9 MAR 1910, son of Thomas Homer U of
the Charles/Thomas Guy U Sr Subclass and
Willa Marlow b 15 NOV 1914.

② See Ltr 18 AUG 1982 James Paul Johnson, Jr DRPH
Williamina Marlow was born in Canal Co, GA.
She and Abner were m'd in Canal Co, GA and
Abner was also born there.

③ See Ltr 8 FEB 1983 James Paul Johnson Jr DRPH

Aunt Willa Marlow U is still living. She + Uncle
Abner celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary
9 JAN 1983.

④ See Ltr 22 JUL 2003 James Paul Johnson, Jr DRPH

Willa Marlowe g d 4 AUG 2000

JAMES

MARLOWE, JR

© The Zebulon Record THUR 5 DEC 1991 Zebulon, NC

James Marlowe Jr.

James Marlowe Jr., 61, of Spring Hope, died Sunday, Nov. 24. Funeral was 11 a.m. Wednesday, Nov. 27, at Hunt-Murray Funeral Home. Burial was at Oakdale Cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Karen Elizabeth Marlowe of Rocky Mount; son, Kevin Wallace Marlowe of the home; sister, Magdalene Coleman of Zebulon; brother, Mack Marlowe of Spring Hope.

STELLA LOIS MARLOWE

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)
Deceased: COX AARON BLEVINS
Date: July 30, 1999

Mr. Cox Aaron Blevins, 84, husband of Stella Lois Marlowe Blevins, of Windy Ridge Road, North Wilkesboro, died Tuesday, July 27, 1999, at Wilkes Regional Medical Center.

The funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, July 31, 1999, at Baptist Home Baptist Church, with the Rev. Mark Hollar and the Rev. Harvey White. Burial, with Masonic Rites, will be in Mountlawn Memorial Park.

Mr. Blevins was born in Alleghany County, Jan. 10, 1915, to William Columbus and Pearl Upchurch Blevins. He was a member of Baptist Home Baptist Church, where he serviced as a deacon for 50 years. Mr. Blevins was a member of Wilkesboro Masonic Lodge 407 for 50 years. He retired from Wilkes Motor Supply, after 55 years, where he was a salesman and manager.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter, Martha Carolyn Mason of Albertville, Ala.; one son, Jerry Thomas Blevins of Elkin; one sister, Theresa Crouse of Sparta.

The family will receive friends from 7 to 9 p.m. Friday, July 30, 1999, at Reins-Sturdivant Funeral Home in North Wilkesboro.

Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Baptist Home Baptist Church, 2367 Sparta Road, North Wilkesboro, NC 28659.

△ I. William Columbus Blevins

△ m d () Pearl U

△ A. Cox Aaron Blevins

○ m d () Stella Lois Marlowe

○ 1. Martha Carolyn Blevins
m d () - - Mason

△ 2. Jerry Thomas Blevins

△ B. Theresa Blevins

m d () - - Crouse

○ From Sta 17 NOV 1998 Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr D R PA

I. Jephtha Martin Alford b 1862 & 1948

md (1st) 1885 () Fannie O. Purvis b 1869 & 1896

md (2nd) 1897 () Laura Jane Weaver b 1871 & 1939

A. - Had 10 children - 5 by each wife - see
letter if additional members of this family
become of interest. So far two of them
are of special interest as follows [B & C]

B Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr b 1901 & 1997

md 1924 () Mattie Lucy Newsum b 1903 & 1993

1. Gilbert Kendrick Alford, Jr b 1926

md 1944 () Mary Louise Newkirk b 1926

2. Betty Jean Alford b 1928

md 1947 () Reubin Wells b 1925

3. No further issue

C. Gussie Alford b 1908 & 1994

md 1932 () Duvoix Fortinberry b 1908 & 1991

1. Samuel Fortinberry b 1934 & 1985

md 1953 () Evelyn Russell b 1935

2. Laurie Fortinberry b 1937

md 1959 () Arthur M. Truhler

3. Glenda Fortinberry b 1948

md 1970 () George P. Maronge

4. Rebecca Fortinberry b 1953

md 1974 () James John Odum b 1952

she md (2nd) - - WACHURCH

MARONJC

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Maronic
Michele 723
Steve Jesse 723

MICHELLE

MARONIC

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 159
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MARONIC

Michelle, 74

① see 2th 1 NOV 1984 Donald Eugene U & RPI

I. David Phillip U b 18 AUG 1911 (TN)

A. Mary Jane U

i. Ada Teal

ii. Gladys Miller

iii. Betty Jean Weseh b 10 JUN 1930

(Mason, IL)

and 4th Elliott Marovich

○ See Profile of Florence Hamz Crocker - Entry 7 OCT 2000 - Pg 6

I. Franklin Cousin Nomin of the Nathan H, I / Gilbert

II Subdan - William George II Line

A. Frances Nomin

1. Joseph Alumn Register, III b. 28 APR 1951 (Jacksonville, FL)

md (1st) BEVERLY JANE PRITCHETT b. 21 MAR 1952

md (2nd) SUE - -

Divorced

2. Gayle Royal Register b. 15 JUL 1953 (Jacksonville, FL)

md (1) ALFRED LYNN BOLTON, JR b. JAN 1952

(Johnson City, TN)

a. Jennifer McCaa Bolton (Twin)

b. 25 FEB 1976 (La Grange, GA)

b. Rebecca Armstrong Bolton (Twin)

b. 25 FEB 1976 (La Grange, GA)

md (1) BRIAN SCOTT MARPLE

b. 26 NOV 1973

c. Charlette Hankins Bolton

b. 12 AUG 1977

○ From Obituary of Frances NMN Nemin who d. 29 JUL 1910

I. Frank Wisconsin Nemin s/p Marnie Flann U of the
Nathan U, I / Gilbert U subclass - William George U Lane.

A. Frances NMN Nemin

Δ 1. Joseph Alvin Regeter, III d. 2002

2. Gayle Royal Regeter

Δ 3. Jennifer M^cCAA Bolton

Δ MALI Keith Stapleton

Δ i. M^ccaa Stapleton

Δ ii. Kavanaugh Stapleton

6. Rebecca Armstrong Bolton

Δ i. Madison Marple

Δ ii. Kendall Marple

○ From Obituary of Frances NMN Nomin who d 29 JUL 1910

I. Frank Wisconsin Nomin s/p Nomin Flamin U of the
Nathan U, I / Gullert U Subclass - William George U Senec.

A. Frances NMN Nomin

Δ 1. Joseph Alvin Requet, III d 2002

2. Gayle Royal Requet

Δ 3. Jennifer M'CAA Bolton

Δ 4. Mark Keith Stapleton

Δ 4. i. M'CAA Stapleton

Δ 4. ii. Kavanaugh Stapleton

6. Rebecca Armstrong Bolton

Δ 6. i. Madison Maple

Δ 6. ii. Kendall Maple

SYLVIA CATALINA S

MARQUEZ

○ TX Mg

034048	UPCHURCH ERIC IVIE	43	MARQUEZ SYLVIA CATALINA S ↑	23	5/20/1966	EL PASO
--------	-----------------------	----	--------------------------------	----	-----------	---------

○ See Hs 14 SEP 1995 Carletta Jean Burchett & RPA
 I. John Anson Barnett of the John U, II / Ambrose U Suldan
 - William Henry U, I Line [JAB was stepson of John Gordon U]
 A. Hugh Patton Barnette, Sr

1. David Winifred Barnette b 15 SEP 1938
 md (1) Georgia Marie Thomas b 24 AUG 1945
2. Naomi Ruth Barnette b 24 NOV 1939 md (1st) -- Brown
 md (2nd) Wayne T. Marr b 19 MAY 1946
 - a. E. Andrew Brown "Andy" b 6 MAR 1962
 md (1) Michelle Mallet b 27 OCT 1964
 - i. Sarah Elizabeth Brown b 31 JAN 1993
 b Christopher Aaron Marr b 9 OCT 1974
 - c. Adam Daniel Marr b 12 JAN 1977
3. Carter Ellis Barnette b 15 JAN 1941 (C) d AUG 1941
4. Paul Andrew Barnette b 31 DEC 1941
 md (1) Gloria Fernaine White b 20 APR 1945
 - a. Paula Andrea Barnette b 26 FEB 1969
 md (1) Richard Wayne Woods b 8 OCT 1969
 - i. Joshua Allen Woods b 26 JUL 1989
 - ii. Jason Andrew Woods b 9 APR 1992
 - b. Matthew White Barnette b 30 MAR 1977

ANN

MARR

YATES MILL - WAKE CO, NC

ITEM IN LETTER 18 OCT 2008 ANN POE TO RPU
(APPEARED IN THE NEWS & OBSERVER RALEIGH, NC - PRDB SEP 2008

Bible belonged to co-owner of Yates Mill

Now the only remaining question is how it got to a Norwood textile mill

BY ANNE BLYTHE
STAFF WRITER

RALEIGH — Fred Skates knows that most family Bibles contain a treasure trove of ancestral stories with all manner of hand-scrawled genealogical tidbits about births, marriages and deaths.

So when the South Carolina resident found a tawny, leather-bound Bible inside an abandoned North Carolina textile mill several years ago, he began a search for the family whose vital records were in its pages.

"My sister, she gets on the internet and tries to do this family-tree and genealogy stuff," Skates said. "She didn't know exactly where to look."

The 1870 Bible — 18 inches long, 10 inches wide and 4 inches thick — had some clues to its original owners. The names "Mr. and Mrs. P. Yates" were carved into the cover in gold-leaf lettering. Family photos on old-fashioned thin glass plates were tucked into album pockets in the



The 1870 Bible measures 18 inches by 10 inches, and 4 inches thick. 'Mr. and Mrs. P. Yates' appears in gold leaf on the cover.

back.

"We couldn't find anything, so we just sort of gave up and put the Bible up," Skates said.

On Saturday — after a bit of historic sleuthing by Linda Wells, a historian from Georgia whom Skates met this summer — the Bible was returned to surviving kin of the Mr. and Mrs. P. Yates on the cover. P. Yates, it turns out, was Phares Yates, one of the owners of the historic Yates Mill, nearly five miles south of downtown Raleigh.

Wells, who is working on a museum project in Pacolet, S.C., became interested in the mystery after talking with Skates. On a hunch, she contacted Rebecca Cope, manager of the Historic Yates Mill County Park.

"I thought 'Well, maybe. Don't get my hopes up,'" Cope told the Yates family Saturday.

Wells and Cope bandied about other names in the Bible. Births, marriages and deaths of Greens, Pennys and Baintines also were



Fred Skates found the Yates Bible.

chronicled. The likelihood that P. Yates was Phares Yates became even greater. So Cope called in some of the surviving Yates family members to help. On Saturday, more than a dozen gathered in a classroom at the mill education center to talk about the find.

"To me, it's like the generations are speaking to us, telling us we

need to make sure we stay together as a family," said Ann Marr of Fayetteville. "It's just very important to us."

Yates Mill — which offers a step back in time for people who want to see the traditional way corn was ground into meal — dates back nearly two centuries: From Colonial times through the early 1900s, the water-powered gristmill was an economic and social center for Wake County residents.

Robert E. Lee Yates, a math professor at N.C. State College, took over the mill in 1902, when his father Phares Yates died and left him his real estate.

The family Bible that was returned to the mill on Saturday might give the surviving family more information about those who came before them.

But a mystery remains.

No one can figure out why the Bible ended up in a file cabinet in an abandoned cotton mill in Norwood.

"We're still trying to put this whole puzzle together as well," Cope said.

There was some evidence, Cope said, that Yates Mill was considering expanding into textiles and some of the family might have gone to Norwood in the western Piedmont.

Skates plans to do what he can to try to solve the remaining mystery.

As someone who often goes into old textile mills and salvages machines and other equipment for resale overseas, Skates has discovered other interesting memorabilia from years gone by.

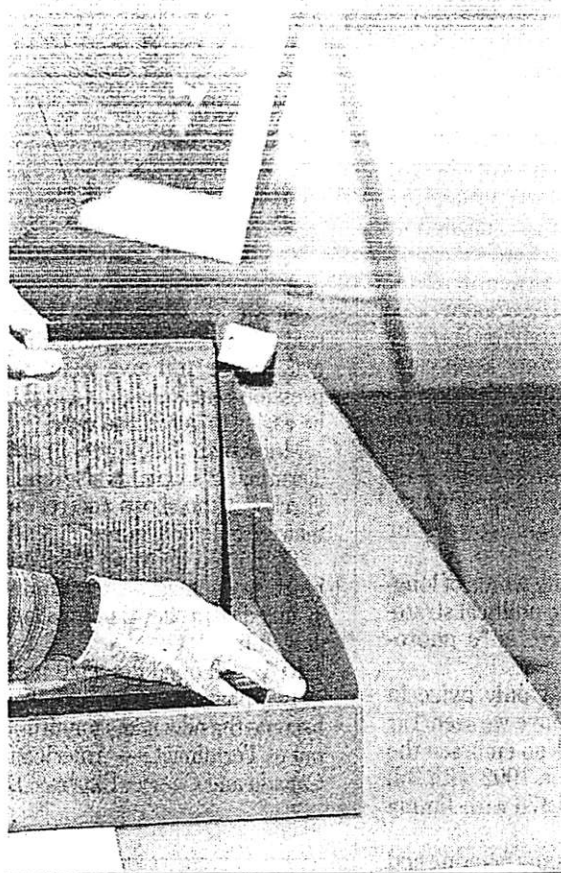
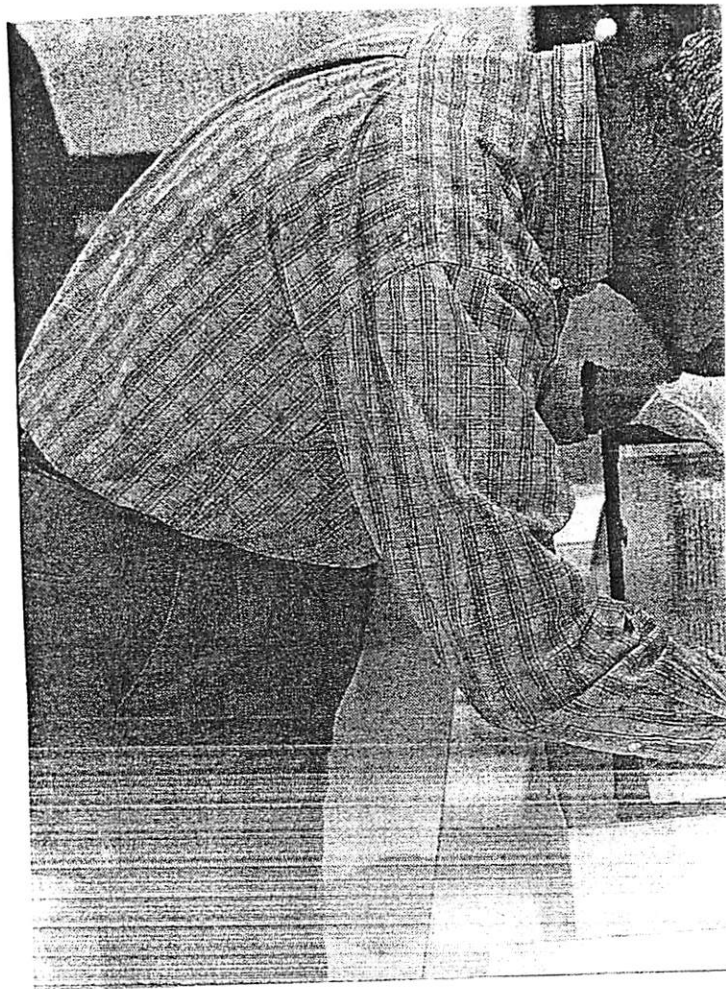
If he can find a list of people who used to work in the shop where the Yates Bible was, he thinks he might be able to help the family connect some dots.

"I'm still interested in this," Skates said. "I might be able to help."

anne.blythe@newsobserver.com or 919-932-8741

- Δ YATES MILL
- Δ FRED SKATES
- Δ LINDA WELLS
- Δ PHARES YATES
- Δ ANN MARR
- Δ NERMAN GREEN

2



Herman Greene looks over the Phares Yates Family Bible at Yates Mill. The Bible, which is more than 100 years old, was recently found in a textile mill in Norwood, N.C. The family Bible was returned to the mill Saturday.

PHOTOS COURTESY OF MICHAEL SMITH

○ See Hs 14 SEP 1995 Carletta Jean Burchett & RPA
 I. John Anson Barnett of the John U, IV / Ambrose U Suldan
 - William Henry U, I Line [JAB was stepson of John Gordon U]
 A. Hugh Patton Barnette, Sr

1. David Winifred Barnette b 15 SEP 1938
 md (1) Georgia Marie Thomas b 24 AUG 1945
2. Naomi Ruth Barnette b 24 NOV 1939 md (1st) -- Brown
 md (2nd) Wayne T. Marr b 19 MAY 1946
 - a. E. Andrew Brown "Andy" b 6 MAR 1962
 md (1) Michelle Mallet b 27 OCT 1964
 - i. Sarah Elizabeth Brown b 31 JAN 1993
 b Christopher Aaron Marr b 9 OCT 1974
 - c. Adam Daniel Marr b 12 JAN 1977
3. Carter Ellis Barnette b 15 JAN 1941 (d) d AUG 1941
4. Paul Andrew Barnette b 31 DEC 1941
 md (1) Gloria Lenaine White b 20 APR 1945
 - a. Paula Andrea Barnette b 26 FEB 1969
 md (1) Richard Wayne Woods b 8 OCT 1969
 - i. Joshua Allen Woods b 26 JUL 1989
 - ii. Jason Andrew Woods b 9 APR 1992
 - b. Matthew White Barnette b 30 MAR 1977

JAMES A

MARR

○ See p. 22 OCT 1997 Deborah Gail Ferguson D KFD

I. Henry Coleman Bramlet of the John U, III / Samuel

U Sublan - Susannah U Line.

A. Matthew Montgomery Bramlet

1. Claude Ted Bramlet

a. Dorothy Molladee Bramlet

i. Marva Kay Ferguson

(E) Justin Lee Edward Cox b 16 JUL
1973 (Beardstown, IL). - Had a
partner [Christine Marie Crockett]
by whom he had a dau Megan
Elizabeth Crockett b 27 OCT 1991
(Springfield, IL).

md 31 MAY 1997 (St Augustine
Catholic Church, Ashland, IL)
Sghil Yvonne Man, dau of
James A. Man & wife.

JOHN

MARR

① From Wake Treasures Vol 3 No 2 (SUMMER 1993)
Pg 43 - In an article entitled "The Genesis
of Wake County"; by Marshall DeJourney Haywood

In 1835 and again in 1841 the United States Government published lists of soldiers of the Revolution who were pensioned for services in that war. At the risk of being tedious, I give the Wake County lists in full. Persons desiring a statement of the war record of any veteran herein named can obtain the same free of charge by addressing a request therefore to the Commissioner of Pensions, at Washington City. Except when other wise designated, persons mentioned were privates in the service of North Carolina. Some of the names are spelled differently on the two lists, and these variations I have indicated below. The list published in 1835 was as follows: Berthett ALLEN, James ADAMS, Philip ADAMS, James AMES, John AMOS, Christopher BABB, James BROWN, Jesse BRYANT (Virginia), William BURTON (or William H. BURTON), Jacob BYRUM, Benjamin CARPENTER, James CHRISTIAN 2nd, William CLIFTON, George COLE, Robert DODD, Reuben EVANS, John GREEN, Jesse HARRIS (or HORRIS), James HUGHES (Virginia), Thomas JINKS (Corporal), Francis JONES, Vincent KING, Joshua LYNCH, David MABRY, Jesse MANUEL, John MARR, Shadrach MEDLIN, Naaman MILLS, James NANCE, senior (Virginia), Jesse OSBORN, Drury PITTIFORD (Virginia), William POLK (Major), Elisha POPE (Virginia), Frederick RIGSBY (or RIGSBEE), Thomas ROSS, John RHODES, Aaron ROBERTS, Robert SNEED (Virginia), Joseph SHAW (Pennsylvania), Isaac SMITH, Samuel STANDEFORD (Virginia), Samuel SCARBOROUGH, senior, (Virginia), Jonathan SMITH, senior (Captain), John SHERRON, John SWENNEY, William TATE, Nathan UPCHURCH, William WILDER, Burrell (or Burwell) WHITEHEAD, John WALKER, John WILLIAMS, and Jesse WALL. In addition to the above, the list of 1841 gives the following names, without indicating rank, or State in which they served: James HARWARD, Thomas HOLLAND, Richard PIPEN, William SLEDD, Rufus WILLIE, and William WOOD. Some of these veterans were dead before lists were published. Joel TERRELL, whose name also appears on the pension roll of 1835, appears to have rendered his military service in the United States Army after the Revolution - possibly in the War of 1812.

MARY ANN MARR

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 159
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MARR

Mary Ann, 12

○ FAMILY # 544 - MITCHELL - IN WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK
SEE BIOFILE OF EUGENE TASWELL MITCHELL FOR COPY

I. James Thomas Mitchell (AUTHOR = VIRGINIA (MITCHELL) BARBEE

A. Eugene Taswell Mitchell b 7 AVE 1897 d 14 OCT 1964 } Lived on Farm
md 18 DEC 1821 () Hattie Liles Perry b 26 OCT 1901 } between Rale-
smile & Zellulden, NC.

1. Philithia Mitchell b 23 SEP 1923 md 4 OCT 1947
() Herman Mitchner Lindsey b 15 NOV 1918 d 8 JAN 1974

a. Eugenia Philithia Lindsey b 30 AUG 1950 md 18 MAY 1969
() Robert Griffin Williams b 26 DEC 1947

i. Robert Benton Williams b 21 JUN 1970

b. Anne Cheryl Lindsey b 25 JUL 1952 md ()
Percy Stephens Dunes b 22 DEC 1972

i. Beverly Cheryl Dunes b 7 FEB 1973 DIV.

d. Elizabeth Maxene Lindsey b 28 OCT 1954 DIV
md (1st) 20 JAN 1974 () Billy Wayne Ferrell b 18 MAY 1954 MAR 1981

md (2nd) 16 APR 1982 () Timothy Lyann Durham b 20 MAY 1955

2. Eugene Allen Mitchell b 8 JUN 1925

md 31 AVE 1962 () Margaret Johnson Perry b 29 SEP 1928

a. Stephen Allen Mitchell b 28 DEC 1964 - BS WCU AGRON

3. Elsie Maxene Mitchell b 21 SEP 1927 () d 4 MAY 1981

md () David Samuel Watson b 2 JUN 1925 d 2 AUG 1971

a. Michael Watson b 21 AUG 1951 md (1954) Meredith
Marr

i. Brennan Michael Watson b 1 JAN 1979

ii. David Meredith Watson b 14 MAR 1980

4. Demanna Marcus Mitchell b 5 JUN 1931

md 3 NOV 1951 () Elsie Kree Johnson - NO ISSUE

5. Roy Warren Mitchell b 17 MAY 1933

md 15 MAY 1954 () Davis Duke [MAGGIE DORES DUKE - D/O EVA
PEARL RAY, G/O GREEN RAY] - Richard U, III / James U, III Sub
clan - Gilly U [unc] b 5 DEC 1932 - DIV 1988

a. Warren Edward Mitchell b 30 DEC 1955

md () Laneta Olive b 13 SEP 1954 - DIV

b. Janelle Davis Mitchell b 29 NOV 1960

DORIS MD
(2ND) VANCE
CHAMPION, JR
- NO ISSUE

○ See pgs 22 OCT 1997 Deborah Gail Ferguson @ KPM

I. Henry Coleman Bramlet of the John U, III / Samuel
U Sublan - Susannah U line.

A. Matthew Montgomery Bramlet

1. Claude Ted Bramlet

a. Dorothy Mollade Bramlet

i. Marcia Kay Ferguson

(E) Justin Lee Edward Cox b. 16 JUL
1973 (Beardstown, IL). - Had a
partner [Christine Marie Crockett]
by whom he had a dau. Megan
Elizabeth Crockett b. 27 OCT 1991
(Springfield, IL).

md 31 MAY 1997 (St Augustines
Catholic Church, Ashland, IL)

Sybil Yvonne Marr ↑ dau of
James A. Marr & wife.

○ See Hs 14 SEP 1995 Carletta Jean Burchett & RPA

I. John Anson Barnett of the John U, IV / Ambrose U Suldan

- William Henry U, I line [JAB was stepson of John Gordon U]

A. Hugh Patton Barnette, Sr

1. David Winfred Barnette b 15 SEP 1938
md (1) Georgia Marie Thomas b 24 AUG 1945
2. Naomi Ruth Barnette b 24 NOV 1939 md (1st) -- Brown
md (2nd) Wayne T. Marr b 19 MAY 1946
 - a. E. Andrew Brown "Andy" b 6 MAR 1962
md (1) Michelle Mallet b 27 OCT 1964
 - i. Sarah Elizabeth Brown b 31 JAN 1993
b Christopher Aaron Marr b 9 OCT 1974
 - c. Adam Daniel Marr b 12 JAN 1977
3. Carter Ellis Barnette b 15 JAN 1941 (C) & AUG 1941
4. Paul Andrew Barnette b 31 DEC 1941
md (1) Gloria Lorraine White b 20 APR 1945
 - a. Paula Andrea Barnette b 26 FEB 1969
md (1) Richard Wayne Woods b 8 OCT 1969
 - i. Joshua Allen Woods b 26 JUL 1989
 - ii. Jason Andrew Woods b 9 APR 1992
 - b. Matthew White Barnette b 30 MAR 1977

JACQUES DE LA MARRE ①

○ Family Relationships - Apex, NC Area Growing out of
 Obit of Henry M. Conington & input from RPA Call
 13 JAN 2005 to Ann Poe & from RPA Profile System

I. S. S. ROGERS

A. George Thomas Roger
 m& () Emma Little

1. Elizabeth Roger
 2. No further issue

B. Peter Roger
 m& () - - -

1. OLIVE ROGERS
 m& () - - GOOD
 [GOODWIN ?]
 a. Joyce - -
 m& () - -
 TOGGEWELER

C. EVA Rogers m& ()
 Sam Bennett, Sr

1. Charles Bennett
 m& () Marguerite - -
 2. Mary Louise Bennett
 ("Weslie" m& ()
 - - O'DANIEL
 3. Sam Bennett, Jr
 m& () Agatha -
 a. 1 child.

m& (1st) - - -
 m& (2nd) JACQUES
 DE LA MARRE

I. Henry Kemper Conington, Jr
 m& () Copeland Smith

A. Josephine Conington
 m& () - - THARP

B. Henry M. Conington
 m& (1st) DELL - - -

m& (2nd) Elizabeth Roger

SAME

1. Henry Kemper Conington, III
 m& () Edith - -

a. Henry Kemper Conington, IV
 b. Virginia Conington

2. Michael Conington
 m& (1st) - - -
 m& (2nd) - - -

a. Shannon Conington
 m& () - - William
 b. Holly Conington
 m& () - - Boals

She m& (1st) ()
 Charles Owens
 [DIV AFTER TWO CHILDREN]

3. Katherine Owens → Conington
 "KATHY"

4. Susan Elaine Owens - she
 was 1st of 3 wives of

Christopher Taylor Kirtz - they
 had
 a. Crystall Kay Kirtz

AS OF JAN 2005 BOTH
 ARE IN CA
 & ARE
 ESTRANGED
 FROM THE
 FAMILY

I. Lanna Jane M of
 Moses W/William
 W Subclan - Candice
 W June

A. Oscar Taylor Kirtz
 1. Edward
 Milton Kirtz
 a. Christopher
 Taylor
 Kirtz

②
○ The Apex Herald WED. 30 NOV 1994 Apex, NC

JACQUES DE LA MARRE

Jacques de la Marre of Oak Grove Ave, Dallas, Texas passed away peacefully in his sleep, November 20, 1994. Mr. de la Marre had been a resident of the James L. West Presbyterian Care Center and had suffered a lengthy bout with Alzheimer's Disease. A U.S. Army Veteran of World War II, he was a well know figure in the city of Dallas and a respected founder and leader of the sales representatives of the Dallas Apparel Mart.

He is survived by his wife, Kathy Owens de la Marre of Dallas; mother and father-in-law, Elizabeth and Henry Covington of Apex. A graveside service was held, November 22 in Hillcrest Memorial Park. Dr. Toby Holleman, formerly from Apex and now pastor of the First Community UCC of Dallas, Texas officiated.

Donations and memorials may be made in name of Jacques de la Marre to the James L. West Presbyterian Care Center, 1111 Summit Ave., Fort Worth, Tx, 76101-1328.

MONIFA ABENA MARRERO

① From Barry Upchurch to RAB 22 FEB 2005

SBC Yahoo! Mail - barryupchurch@yahoo.com

Page 1 of 1

YAHOO! MAIL

REC'D
22 FEB
2005

Print - Close Window

Date: Sun, 30 Jan 2005 13:24:23 -0800 (PST)
From: "Monifa Abena Marrero" <caribbeankingdom@yahoo.com>
Subject: UPCHURCH FAMILY TREE - CAN YOU HELP ME?
To: upchurchrealty@realtor.com

Hello, I am researching my own family tree and my cousin asked me to help her do some research on her son's unusual last name. Her name is Vinell Monsanto of St Thomas. She has a son with Willie Lee Upchurch of Connecticut. Their son is Casim A. Upchurch, also born in Connecticut.

Willie Lee Upchurch's parents are Mary Sue Powell and his dad is Willie Lee Upchurch Sr. His grandfather is Payne Upchurch of North Carolina.

If you know anything about the history of the UPCHURCH family, please write me at CaribbeanKingdom@yahoo.com.

Do you Yahoo!?
Yahoo! Search presents - Jib Jab's 'Second Term'

http://us.f813.mail.yahoo.com/ym/ShowLetter?box=Inbox&MsgId=4007_7232148_20800_2932_640_0... 1/31/2005

② RPU SUMMARY
I. - - U

A. PAYNE U (OF NC)

1. WILLIE LEE U, SR
MD () MARY SUE POWELL

A. WILLIE LEE U, JR - HE & VINELL MONSANTO (ST THOMAS)
HAD A SON

i. CASIM A. U U CT

SHE & THE YAHOO WRITER
(MONIFA ABENA MARRERO)
ARE COUSINS

③ RPU NOTE TO BARRY - 22 FEB 2005

Please EMAIL as follows:

" your EMAIL of 30 JAN 2005 re Upchurch received.

I do not do family history but my father,
Robert Phillip Upchurch is an Upchurch expert. Call
him (636) 530-6022 or write to him at
351 Shelburn Valley CT, CHESTERFIELD, MD 63005

barryupchurch@yahoo.com

ERIK C

MARRINAC

○ Zebulon Record THUR 17 NOV 1994 Zebulon, NC

Army Spc. Erik C. Marrinac, the son of Jennifer S. Brittain of Zebulon, has completed basic training at Fort Jackson in Columbia, S.C.

During the training, students received instruction in drill and ceremonies, weapons, map reading, tactics, military courtesy, military justice, first aid, and Army history and traditions.

BENJAMIN

MARRIOTT

○ The Pace Family of Wake Co, NC is shown below as presented in the Wake Co, NC Heritage Book - Families 591 (Willis Pace), 590 (Pressley P. Pace) and 589 (Charles D. Pace) - See their profiles for Articles. (*)

I. - - PACE

A. Willis Pace * b abt 1790 (?) d 1857 ± 3 YRS Bunch in 1799 who d in 1802
 md (1st) 5 JUN 1816 (Wake Co, NC) Polly GILLS leaning [Willis Pace as only heir]
 witness = Charles Horton & Joel King
 md (2nd) 4 SEP 1839 (Wake Co, NC) Susan Eddins
 witnesses: Benjamin Marriott & W. B. NAYES

□ = IN
 PACE
 CEM
 ZEBOLON,
 NC
 AREA

1. □ Pressley P. Pace b 4 JAN 1830 d 24 JUL 1899 → Their home "Cottage Home" burned on 28 MAR 1908 but rebuilt - PACE CEM is in the yard -
 MA 14 FEB 1856 (Wake Co, NC) □ Rebecca Scarborough b 28 MAY 1830 d 9 JUL 1901
 D/O Daniel Scarborough & Mary - -

a. □ Charles D. Pace [AKA Henry Daniel Pace] b 27 FEB 1865 d 30 MAY 1954
 md (1st) 2 JAN 1888 (?) □ Emma Clemia Peebles b 21 OCT 1867 d 4 MAR 1933
 D/O John D. Peebles & Ann Watkins
 md (2nd) 29 APR 1920 (?) □ Annie Evers of Raleigh, NC

b. □ Lola V. Pace b 14 NOV 1859 (?) d 1 JUL 1918 Newer md

c. □ Mary Catre Pace b 24 AUG 1861 d 25 NOV 1920 md (?) Sylvester V. Horton (whom see for 7 children)

d. □ Delbie A. Pace "Dally" b 23 SEP 1866 d 15 JUL 1883

e. Willis McD Pace

2. Wesley Pace b abt 1835

3. Willis Pace

4. Jane Pace

5. Annaliza Pace

6. Mary Pace b 1821 md 4 JUL 1846 (?) Wootsen Bolton

7. □ Berline Pace md (?) Sam Bunch

a. William Harney Bunch md (?) Betty Jane Scarborough

b. Stanley Bunch

c. Henry Bunch

d. Sarah Bunch

i. □ William Matoka Pace 4 MAY 1890 - 15 NOV 1952 NM
 ii. □ Annie Rebecca Pace md (?) Andrew Jones
 iii. □ Percy Pace b 1 JAN 1892 d 4 MAY 1967 md (?) Leville Green
 iv. □ John Daniel Pace b 13 OCT 1893 d 2 OCT 1923 md (?) CLARA ROBERTSON D/O Washington P. Robertson
 v. □ Fred David Pace b 10 FEB 1896 d 1 SEP 1951 md (?) Lola Tippet
 vi. □ Ora C. Pace b 16 MAR 1899 d 12 MAY 1899
 vii. □ Reuben Lee Pace b 7 NOV 1897 d 7 JUN 1898
 viii. □ Charlie Boy Pace b 17 NOV 1901 d 24 NOV 1980 md (?) Annie Ruth Mangum
 ix. □ Warren Evers Pace b 4 JUL 1921 - KIA Germany 26 NOV 1943

- i. Clyde L. BUNCH
- ii. Bertha Elizabeth Bunch
- iii. Grace Bunch md (?) -- PERRY
- iv. Annie Bunch md (?) -- THOMPSON

HERITAGE OF MARY PAMELA STRICKLAND "PAM" - FROM HER EMAIL OF 18 DEC 2011 TO RPU (WHICH SEE FOR MORE) - RPU 19 DEC 2011

I. ROBERT BRACEWELL (REV) WILL 15 FEB 1667 (VA) MEM. BURGESSSES 1653 - NAD 10 NOV 1836
E A. RICHARD BRASWELL - WILL 28 JUL 1724 (IOW) MD (L) SARAH 300 A BEFORE 1836

△ I. ANN BRASWELL MD (L) MATTHEW STRICKLAND - WILL 17 JUL 1730 (IOW)
THEY SELL INHERITED LAND 1714, 1718. HE & BROTHERS DIVIDE THEIR

△ FATHER'S LAND 4 AC 1699 (IOW) FAT = "OLD" MATTHEW STRICKLAND d < 1699

△ [ANN MD (2ND) JOHN EDWARD BY 22 JAN 1732 - HIS WIFE 27 APR 1748]

△ Q. JACOB STRICKLAND d SPRING 1790 (NASH CO, NC) WILL 18 AUG 1788 (NC, NC)
MD (L) LUCRETIA? - -

△ I. MARKE STRICKLAND

△ II. HARDY STRICKLAND

△ III. SOLOMAN STRICKLAND

△ IV. ELIZAH STRICKLAND

△ V. MATTHEW STRICKLAND, SR

HE BUYS 700 A JOHNSTON CO, NC 1 FEB 1765

In 1791 sells 160 A to Stephen Brace which land adjoins Wm Bro Matthew Strickland
These brothers live close in the Moccasin Creek Area (WC & FC, NC)
They both are on TAX ROLLS Capt Norton's Dist 1792, 1793, 1794 & 1799 - Franklin Co. NC
{ BONDSMAN - JOHN RICHARDS WIT - THOMAS MACHEN

△ MD 5 JAN 1774 (L) MARY PERRY 1814

△ (I) MARY STRICKLAND - OLDEST DAU

△ (II) - - STRICKLAND (F) MD (L) WILLIAM NOKINS

△ (III) JOHN PERRY STRICKLAND - ONLY TWO SONS

△ (IV) MATTHEW STRICKLAND, JR - MD 22 NOV 1811 (L) ELIZABETH / 1ST OF MARRIOTT - 3 WIVES

ON 1850 CENSUS - PANOLA CO, MS BAPT 1791 (NO WILL - 1850 (PANOLA CO, MS) (BUR FREDONIA CEM, COMO, MS)

△ (A) JACOB LEONIDAS STRICKLAND b 1831 (NC) - YOUNGEST SON

△ (B) GEORGE AUGUSTUS STRICKLAND b NEAR BALETIA, NC - LEFT MS WINTER 1866 FOR TX - ON 1870 CENSUS - CORYELL CO, TX & TX (BUR. POST OAK CEM, OGLESBY, CORYELL CO, TX)

△ MD 3 NOV 1839 (MARSHALL CO, MS) MARTHA ANN HOUSE (BUR AS) (MS)

△ (1) CORNWELL SIDNEY STRICKLAND d 13 OCT 1925 (WACO, TX) (BUR AS) (TX) (FAT)

△ MD 28 NOV 1875 (CORYELL CO, TX) ZOURA JEMIMA CULPEPPER d 13 FEB 1928 (WACO, TX) (BUR AS) (MS)

△ (2) ALEXANDER CONWELL STRICKLAND, SR d FT WORTH, TX (BUR AS) (TX) (FAT)

△ MD 10 JUN 1915 (TX) MARY ELIZABETH HENDERSON (BUR AS) (MS)

△ (3) ACS, JR - AN ONLY CHILD b 20 DEC 1920 (LIMESTONE CO, TX) (BUR. - AS FAT) MD 28 FEB 19XX (TULSA, OK) REBA MAY POOL

(A) CHARLES ANDREW SEYMOUR
(B) ROBB DAVID SEYMOUR
△ (VI) MARY PAMELA STRICKLAND b 6 SEP 1943 RPU
△ MD (1ST) 31 OCT 1961 (EL PASO, TX) CIRAS. LEE SEYMOUR 1977 22 DEC
△ MD (2ND) 17 MAR 1979 (LAS CRUCES, NM) CLARENCE LLOYD RAY d 1998
△ MD (3RD) 18 MAY 2002 (LAS CRUCES, NM) AUSTIN LAFAYETTE VICK

EUGENE ADOLPH MARRIOTT

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 29 DEC 1988 Zebulon, NC

Eugene Adolph Marriott

Eugene Adolph Marriott, 59, of Zebulon, owner and operator of Marriott Fence Co., died Monday, Dec. 19. Funeral was 1 p.m. Friday, Dec. 23, at the church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Ruth Marriott; daughter, Miss Melissa Marriott of Durham; sons, Eugene Marriott Jr. of Durham, Randolph Marriott of Chapel Hill; stepson, Mark Speller of Denver; sisters, Mrs. Margie Marriott and Mrs. Catherine Campbell, both of Philadelphia, Mrs. Doris Walker of Seat Pleasant, Md.; brother, Julius Marriott of Raleigh; two grandchildren.

cc: FACULTY IN VARIOUS GRADES EDUCATION

RM:ee

It is our hope that your assistance in this matter will be appreciated.

Very truly yours,

Enclosed please find a check for the amount of \$3,000.00 for the

_____ The faculty supports the practice that a student
shall receive for graduation

_____ necessary to meet

used to meet the requirements for graduation at the
only grades of "C" or better in the subject area

_____ The faculty does not support the practice that
minimum grades in the

are made in the faculty in the Department of Educational Services.

In response to your memo of April 25, 1988, the following recommendations

Number: Grades required for graduation

Name: Mrs. C. McDonald

Title: Dr. B. E. Pritchard

Date: May 1, 1988

RECEIVED

1-1233
Department of Educational Services
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
NEW ORLEANS

○ See The Robert Debnam Family 1636-2000 By D.H. Debnam
Pg 63-65 [Full Text placed in profile of Charles Franklin
Debnam]

I. Robert Debnam b 1770 (VA) d APR 1823 (Franklin Co, NC)
m d abt 1796 (?) Ann Foster d 20 JUN 1859 (Franklin Co, NC)
D/o Peter Foster

A. Charles Franklin Debnam b abt 1822 (Franklin Co, NC)
m d 7 DEC 1841 (Wake Co, NC) Martha Grey Horton
b 13 SEP 1822 (?) d 4 FEB 1903 (?) D/o Charles Horton
and Mary Bonds

¶ In 1850, 1860, 1870 CFD & family were in
SE Wake Co, NC in Marks Creek TSP or so
Marys TSP. There in 1852 GILLIAM U and
J. C. HORTON witnessed a deed by CFD to
his brother Thomas Richard Debnam for
any rights CFD had in the estate of his
GF Peter Foster of VA and any rights CFD had
in the same rights that may have passed
to his MOT (now living in Franklin Co, NC)
or to his FAT (died earlier in Franklin Co, NC)
CCG JAMES T. MARRIOTT; Registrar HENTON HUDSON

CHILDREN OF CFD & Martha Grey Horton

63. i. CHARLES ROBERT DEBNAM, b. 1844, d. 22 JAN 1925.
64. ii. MARIA DEBNAM, b. 1846, unm.
65. iii. HELEN DEBNAM, b. 1847.
66. iv. ANN ELIZABETH DEBNAM, b. 1849, d. 06 NOV 1944.
67. v. LEVENIA (VENIE) DEBNAM, b. 1853.
68. vi. JOSEPH (JOSEPHESUS) DEBNAM, b. 1854, d. 1879.
69. vii. MAGNOLIA THOMAS DEBNAM, b. ca. 1858, d. 06 SEP 1889 WAKE CO., N.C.

¶ NOTE: Gilliam U
did live in
Marks Creek TSP
Wake Co, NC per
1850 census - RPH

JAMES T

MARRIOT

From HOLLEMAN FAMILY FILE - Entry 22 JAN 2011

pgs 36, 37

31. Wiley Wilkins HOLLEMAN

Wake County, NC, Deeds--LDS Film #235,954:

Book 17:

pp. 408-409:

9 Aug 1845

- △ □ Joseph Jordon to Wiley W. HOLLEMON of Wake Co,
- △ □ for \$1590, tract adj. P.W. Dowd, Wyatt J. HOLLEMAN, containing 82 acres
- Signed: Joseph Jordon
- △ Witnesses: Wyatt J. HOLLEMAN, Joel Jones

Wake County, NC, Marriage Bonds--LDS Film #296,867:

- △ 11 Feb 1851, license, Willie W. HOLLEMAN & Tabitha Upchurch, witness James T.

TABITHA ESTHER U
D/o Hubbard U; 60/6
Wife on U, I - Class Head

MARRIOT

Wake County, NC, Marriage Bonds--LDS Film #296,867:

- △ 25 Nov 1866, W.W. HOLLEMAN & Martha A. Collins married by Rufus G. Jones;
- △ bondsman T.L. Lassiter

JAMES T

MARRIDIT

SWIFT CREEK TSP, WAKE CO, NC

DEED BK: 16 PG: 583

F NOV COURT 1845

R 7 JAN 1846

M 29 MAR 1845

John R. I. DANIEL of Halifax CO, NC
sells to HENRY MORGAN, a
Colored Man of Wake CO, NC

Deed made 29 MAR 1845. Filed November Court 1845
Registered Book 16 Pg 583 7 JAN 1846

Being that part of a small tract purchased by
me from THOMAS BRAGG of Warren Co, NC
and lies SOUTH of the old Hillsborough Road
that NORTH of said road having been sold
by me to CLARKSON ADAMS (otherwise called
ALEXANDER ADAMS). For other boundaries of
said tract reference is made to the deed from
THOMAS BRAGG to me in the ROD office Wake
Co, NC the acreage unknown but supposed to
contain 30 Acres M/L

WIT: NELSON B. ROGERS

JAMES T. MARRIDIT - Clerk of Court

By W. H. HIGHT, Deputy Clerk
RICHARD SMITH, REGISTER

JAMES T

MARRIOTT

- ① Per Attach #34 West St to RPA 18 MAY 1975
Wake Co, NC Marriage Records
"Cargy Ann and Wesley M. O'Daniel
8 MAR 1846 - David H. Gardner & James
T. Marriott"
- ② see Wake Co, NC Marriage Bonds from Sts 31 OCT
1991 Emma Lewis U to RPA
"Gilbert U and Margaret Bird - date of
Bond = 23 SEP 1842. Bondsman - Calum
Betts; witness = James T. Marriott"
- ③ see Candis U for marriage license (bond)
of John Mann to Candis Mann issued 1 DEC
1847 - Wake Co, NC. witness = James T. Marriott,
Bondsman = Jesse R. Penny
- ④ see Sts 16 FEB 1991 Robert Oliver Edwards to RPA

I found data on a marriage bond in Wake County records dated 28 Oct. 1852 for Weldon Edwards and Sally Warren. The bondsman was Jos. K. Marriott, witness was James T. Marriott and record indicates they were married 28 Oct. 1852 by A. G. Drake, J.P.

JOHN C

MARRIOTT

WELL:

Wahl Co, NC

Deed Bk "REC 22" Pg 121 File 612

Written 7 JUN 1823 - probated AUG 1831

Stephens Pearce to his heirs
(of Wahl)

witness:
John P. Struchland
Struchland Perry
William Hopkins
John C. Marriott

300 Acres for life to wife Elizabeth Pearce

↳ including old plantations in Franklin Co, NC
lying on North side of Meckerson Creek

& adjoining lands of
Phillip Pearce
John Carpenter

310 Acres lying on each side of the
south prong of Meckerson Creek -
a part in Wahl & a part in Franklin

& adjoining lands of
Jesse Bunn heirs (he deceased)
Nathan Pearce
The plantations where I now
live

To: Calvin Stallings

Bryant West Stallings

To Elizabeth Stallings - the plantation
where I now live

Goods & Assets to 4 daughters

Charlotte (Pearce) Upham
Elizabeth (Pearce) Carpenter
Mary (Pearce) Perry
Cherry (Pearce) Denton

JOHN C. MARRIOTT

Doc Will of Stephen Pearce written 7 JUN 1823 (Wake Co, NC)
Probated AUG 1831.

Stephen Pearce named his wife Elizabeth (-) Pearce
& 4 sons & 1 dau - in-law & 2 gr.

Witnesses - John P. Strickland, Strickland Perry
William Hopkin, John C. Marriott ↑

JOHN C

MARRIOTT

○ FROM: THE NORTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOUR.
Vol 33 No 1 FEB 2007 - PG 65 - This item is an article
entitled "Marriages and Deaths from the Raleigh Register,
1852" By Victor T. Jones, Jr. - Pg 65

Wednesday, May 26, 1852

[3:3] WORTHY TRIBUTE

WHEREAS, It has been the will of an all-wise God to recall to himself the life of our beloved member, Bryant O. Upchurch, of this county... Resolved, That we, the members of Franklin Institute, while submitting with due reverence to the dispensation of Heaven, regret in it, the loss of one who has honored our pursuits... △

G. W. Arrington, Jno. C. Marriott, W. C. Doub } Committee. △ △ △

RPU COMMENT/FOLLOWUP: (27 MAR 2007)

- The wording implies that BRYANT O. U died in WAKE CO
- BRYANT O. U IS NEW TO RPU RECORDS
- NOT FOUND ON 1850 WAKE CO, NC CENSUS (OR 1840)
- The "Franklin Institute" is new to RPU. It is not cited in Murray's History of Wake Co, NC

JOSEPH K

MARRIOTT

① See Lt 16 FEB 1997 Robert Oliver Edwards DRA

I found data on a marriage bond in Wake County records dated 28 Oct. 1852 for Weldon Edwards and Sally Warren. The bondsman was Jos. K. Marriott witness was James T. Marriott and record indicates they were married 28 Oct. 1852 by A. G. Drake, J.P.

From: WAKE TREASURES Vol 6 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 1996 1990,91
 1999 WAKE CO, NC TAX LIST - CAPT. DAVID HORTON'S DIST
 [] RPU INTERPRETATION

A List of Taxable Property in Capt Hortons District 1799 - taken by David

Horton [The pages that start with George Bell and end with David Horton, inclusive, are quite dim. Rather than marking each name as questionable, all names in this section should be considered less reliable.]

Name Acres WP BP

Name	Acres	WP	BP
George Bell	200	1	1
Daniel Bagwell	160		
David Bunn		1	
Henry Jordan	300		
William Fowler	215	1	
Claiborn? A. Foster	215	1	
William Mariott	1000	2	2
Benjamin Bunn	950	1	2
Ann Fowler	400		2
Buffard Fowler	380	1	
Matthew Strickland	1806	1	11
Samuel Sanderfur Snr		1	→ [SANDIFER]
Benjamin Bolton	200	1	
James Bolton Junr	200	1	
Stephen Comberland	75	1	→ [COMBERLAND]
Sherod Bolton	200	1	
Namiah Privet	561	1	
John Walker	150	1	2
Zachariah Privet		1	
Nathan Bagwell	175	1	
John Massey	100	1	
John Ellis	100	1	1
Robert Shamley	1660	1	→ [CHAMBLEE]
Wilie Garress?	250	1	→ [GARRETT]
Thomas Bagwell		1	1
John Jones	197	1	
Samuel Moody		1	
D° for Carriage Wheels of pleasure			
Nathinul Perry	100	1	1
Benjamin Whi_ter?	100	1	→ [WHITTEB]
William Horton	100	1	
Daniel Bagwell		1	
Solomon Tod		1	→ [TODD]
William Right	400	1	2
Paul Ferrell	80	1	
Jesse Bunn	600	1	1
Levi Jordan	60	1	
Griffin Ellis	50	1	
Burwell Earp	400	1	
Jeremiah Rodes?	800	1	→ [RHODES]
Jessi Rodes?	450	1	→ [RHODES]
Benny? Lee		1	
Nathan Right	1014	1	1
William Giffers?	314		→ [GRIFFEN]
Jacob Ellis		1	
Bolling Felts?	631	2	4 → [PHELPS]
James Bolton	834		3

Name	Acres	WP	BP
[TODD] ← Lewis Tod	210		1
James Morpig?	73		1
Drury Taylor	75		
Joseph Morpig?			1
James Ferrell	75		1
Zadock Bell	360		1 5
D° for 1 carriage wheels of pleasure			
James Perry	220	1	2
Benjamin Bell			1 1
[SANDIFER] ← Samuel Sanderfur Jnr	150		1
William Broadwell	518		1
[CHAMBLEE] ← D° for John Shamby	150		
Thomas? Pulley	200		1
Jonathan Pulley			1
James Price	575		1
[CRUDOP] ← Josiah Crudop	2065	1	16
[CRUDOP] ← John Crudop	440	1	2
[CRUDOP] ← George Crudop	400	1	1
[CHAMBLEE] ← Isaac Shamley?	100		1
Jesse Foassin?	60		1
Ann Horton	600		? ?
=====Page break in source=====			
William High	750	1	5
Rubin Jordan	514	1	
William Vadin	369	1	4
[PRIVETTE] ← Miles Privet	200		1
Wilie Hopkins	350	1	2?
Henry Bell	100	1	
John Hopkins	250	1	2
Ezekiah Massey	600	1	1
Peter Hopkins	200	1	1
Benj. Pendergrass	100	1	
William Fowler Jnr	630	1	
William Ray	350	1	
Robert Sanders	109	1	2
[PRIVETTE] ← Jordun Privet	130		1
Nathan Massey	300		1
Moses Pendergrass	50		1
Jeremiah Bell			1
Willis Wall			1
John Wheeler	100		1
Frederick Massey	592		1
Thomas Massey	50		1
Nathan Upchurch	338		1 1
Solomon Pendergrass	50		1
Daniel Ray	50		1
[CHAMBLEE] ← James Shamby	250	1	1
Hill Sanderfur	1		
[SANDIFER] ← Charles Sanderfur			1
James B. Lee	750		1 1
[SANDIFER] ← Samuel Sanderfur Jnr			1
Joseph Hopkins	250	1	1
John Fowler	300	1	1
Samson Strickland			1
Joseph Jones	223	1	3
David Horton	950	1	4

MARY EDNA MARRIS

① See Sta 27 JUL 1990 Marie Elizabeth Isbell D R 04
Brazoria Co, TX Marriage Index Vol 14 Pg 85
with Erwin R and 10 JUN 1942 Mary Edna Marris
(min).

OMA

MARRIS

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PA PG 17

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
19542	UPCHURCH	NORMA	J	4	17	1935	WAYNE	MARRIS OMA		9	40		1935	
65314	UPCHURCH	NORMAN	L	8	17	1943	WAYNE	SLAGLE GERDIE			131		1943	9
75063	UPCHURCH	NORMAN	L	6	15	1936	MCCRY	JONES LULA		9	151		1947	
72861	UPCHURCH	OLIVER	L	7	23	1943	WARRN	DOBBS DOROTHY			146		1943	9
15163	UPCHURCH	OLLIE	B	1	10	1928	WAYNE	SLAGLE MOLLIE			31		1928	9
61250	UPCHURCH	OLTIS	M	11	14	1923	WAYNE	RAUSEY LUCY			123		1923	9
62835	UPCHURCH	OMER	C	3	23	1952	WAYNE	OWENS ETHEL			126		1952	9
56303	UPCHURCH	OTTIS	C	10	10	1925	CLNTN	BURRUS ELVA			113		1925	9
48079	UPCHURCH	PATRICIA	E	8	27	1948	JEFFN	ROBERTS FLORENCE			97		1948	9
57945	UPCHURCH	PATRICIA	A	9	29	1954	PERRY	BOYLAN CHRISTINE			116		1954	9
74771	UPCHURCH	PATRICIA	L	12	8	1954	PLSKI	FARRIS EDITH			150		1954	9
34541	UPCHURCH	PATRICK	SCOTT	8	21	1969	PLSKI	MORGAN IRENE	1969	9	70		1969	1 5
55221	UPCHURCH	PATRICK	SILAS	12	10	1977	PLSKI	DENNEY MARY	1977	12	111 R		1977	1 19
21892	UPCHURCH	PAUL	CHRISTOPH	5	13	1971	PLSKI	GUINN PHYLLIS	1971	5	44 J		1971	1 25
55254	UPCHURCH	PAUL	FREDERICK	7	23	1963	BRECK	MILLER THERESA	1963	11	111 A		1963	1 12
55556	UPCHURCH	PAUL	E	7	12	1947	WAYNE	CHUSIVELL ALLENA			112		1947	9
20674	UPCHURCH	PEGGY	J	3	5	1948	WAYNE	DISHMAN GLADYS			42		1948	9
42729	UPCHURCH	PRISCILLA	F	7	6	1937	WAYNE	RECTOR OPAL		9	86		1937	
43245	UPCHURCH	RACHEL	LYNN	9	25	1981	PLSKI	INMAN BOBBIE	1981	10	87 L		1981	2 7
47985	UPCHURCH	RACHEL	L	8	7	1944	CLAY	HURT LOLA			96		1944	9
52601	UPCHURCH	RACHEL	ANN	11	10	1982	DAVES	KELLY MARY	1982	12	106 K		1982	2 27
19658	UPCHURCH	RAEISSA	SIMONE	6	9	1989	JEFFN	MARCUM SHARON	1989	6	40 K		1989	2 23
4737	UPCHURCH	RALPH	E	12	22	1929	WAYNE	BALLANGER LILLIAN			10		1930	9
16010	UPCHURCH	RALPH		6	21	1926	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EULAS			33		1927	9
31672	UPCHURCH	RALPH	K	5	23	1950	WAYNE	BRAKE VELA			64		1950	9
31953	UPCHURCH	RALPH	E	7	16	1937	WAYNE	RAMSEY RUBY		9	64		1937	
46865	UPCHURCH	RALPH	H	10	6	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS OMA		9	94		1933	
46261	UPCHURCH	RAMIE	R	9	4	1949	CLNTN	PLUNK DORIS			93		1949	9
19792	UPCHURCH	RAY	CHARLES	5	1	1972	PLSKI	BELL GLENNA	1972	5	40 A		1972	1 9
24734	UPCHURCH	RAY	J	2	5	1926	MCCRY	JONES LULA			50		1926	9
48489	UPCHURCH	RAY	EARL	9	10	1963	WAYNE	DISHMAN GLADYS	1963	9	97		1963	1 21
250	UPCHURCH	REBECCA	MARIE	1	3	1976	DAVES	KELLY MARY	1976	1	1 K		1976	2 20
31882	UPCHURCH	REBECCA	LYNN	8	1	1980	FRNKL	BOOTH VICKIE	1980	8	64 L		1980	2 11
28362	UPCHURCH	REONAL	AKEEM	6	26	1986	JEFFN	MARCUM SHARON	1986	8	57 K		1986	1 19
31739	UPCHURCH	RICHARD	WEBSTER	8	3	1975	PLSKI	FOLEY SARA	1975	8	64 B		1975	1 14
40349	UPCHURCH	RICHARD	D	7	21	1959	CLNTN	MASSEGALE BETTY			81		1959	9

ROMER

MARROW

○ See STA 26 JUL 2000 Melua Davis U to RPU - Pg 4, 6, 7

I. George U - Head of Class

A. Shadrach U

1. George U to 1810 (W)

a. William Thomas U md () Victoria Bean

i. TANIE BELL U (AKA TAINET, TANIA, TINA, etc.)

b 15 JAN 1870 (Berkesville, Cumberland Co, KY)

d 25 OCT 1969 (Sherman, Grayson Co, TX) (Bur Van Alstyne Cem, Grayson Co, TX) md 21 SEP 1887 (Cumberland Co, KY) GEORGE AMBROSE SKIPWORTH

^ A mber b 13 (14) OCT 1865 (Berkesville, KY)

d 14 (15) FEB 1957 (Tom Bean, TX) (BUR - AS WIFE),

son of GEORGE WASHINGTON SKIPWORTH and LAURA VAUGHAN

(I) CLIFF SKIPWORTH b 18 JUN 1893 (d 4 FEB 1972 (Fair Oaks, CA). (Bur - Mt Vernon Mem. Park) md () OLLIE - - (A dau md () HARRISON FRENCH

(II) WILLIAM RAY SKIPWORTH "Bill" b. 4 FEB 1904 (Farmington, TX) d 5 OCT 1995 (Sherman, TX). md 7 AUG 1923 (Elmout, TX) MYRTLE CLEO GRIEG ←

(III) CHARLIE SKIPWORTH (Van Alstyne, Grayson Co, TX) md () GERTIE - -

(IV) DOYLE SKIPWORTH d (Sanger, TX) md () MARGARET - -

(V) ED SKIPWORTH d (Van Alstyne, TX) md () HELEN - -

(VI) HOYT G. SKIPWORTH d (Cedar, TX) md () GRACE EVERIE

(VII) JOHN SKIPWORTH md () ELLA - -

(VIII) JACK SKIPWORTH md () MADELL - -

(IX) PEARL SKIPWORTH md () ROMER MARROW

(X) TOM SKIPWORTH md () GWEN - -

(XI) TURNER LESLIE SKIPWORTH (M)

(XII) WELDON D. SKIPWORTH md () EARNESTINE - -

LILLIE MARS

XID-8360

LILLIE MARS = XID-8360 = LILLIE MYERS, whom see

ANNIE LEE MARSHBOURNE

Records for the James U, II / Alfred A. U Suleday - From Obituary of Julie Ann Sykes and RPH Records - 9 NOV 2011.

I. EDMOND SYKES

Δ A. (L) LECY HELEN GAY

Δ A. WILLIAM CHARLES MADISON SYKES "BUCK"

Δ M () MARTHA JANE WHEELER

Δ I. GARLAND REID SYKES

Δ M () ANNIE LEE MARSHBOURNE

Δ A. JULIE ANN SYKES b 29 SEP 1935 (FC, NC) d 20 SEP 2011 (RALIEN, NC) (BOX - PEACH TREE CEM., HWY 581 N, SPRING HOPE, NC)

Δ M () WILLIAM DANIEL U
b 27 FEB 1934 (FC, NC) - HE SURVIVES

Δ I. GARY DANIEL U - GREENSBORO

Δ M () FRANCES ROGERS
(F) ALLISON DOWD U

Δ (A) SAWYER WILLIAMS

II. GREGORY SYKES U - WILMINGTON

(F) BRITTON GREGORY U

Δ b. Pauline Sykes d Before 20 SEP 2011

Δ c. J. G. SYKES - Rocky Mount
M () SUE - -

Δ d. ALVEN SYKES - Spring Hope

Δ e. CHARLES SYKES - Emporia, VA
M () BETTY - -

Δ f. EVERETT SYKES - Ridsville
M () SAUL ANN

Δ g. ALICE SYKES - Goldsboro
M () - - EDWARDS

I JAMES U, II - HEAD OF CLAN

A. ALFRED A. U

I. WILLIAM A. U

a. WILLIAM D. U

1. OSCAR BORDIE U.

(F) LINWOOD DAVIS U

(F) W^m DANIEL U

SAME

NOTE: The Obituary revealed 4 more FC of Julie Ann (Sykes) U:

Δ • SARAH U

Δ • ISAAC U

Δ • EMILY U

Δ • CALLAWAY U

Need to establish which of i or ii are their parents.

L. MARSHBOURN

① See 1870 ~~the~~ Fendal Beamer Map of Mochs Creek Top - Wake Co, NC
L. Marshboourn is a resident

MARSHBURN

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 159
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MARSHBURN

Bradley, 53
Carl, 53
Eugene "Gene" 53
Gail, 53, 83, 106
Mark, 53
Mitchell, 53

A

B

MARSHBURN

○ FROM: Wake Treasurers Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Cranson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:
Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurers lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for MARK'S CREEK TOWNSHIP

△ (Mark's Creek - M. A. Griffin, J. T. Blackwell, J. Broadwell, C. P. Bullock, J. W. Cash, R. D. Christian, G. S. Ferrell, S. D. Griffin, D. B. Harrison, M. D. Hinton, C. S. Hobgood, B. D. Honeycutt, C. T. Horton, N. F. House, W. R. Johnson, W. T. Jones, R. D. Knott, C. A. Liles, Freeman Liles, Charles Martin, A. B. Marshburn, W. R. Mattox, W. T. Roberts, R. H. Biggs, J. Ashley Wall, L. O. Nowell, R. B. Whitley, M. C. Todd, Dr. James Allen, Dr. H. P. Underhill, Dr. J. L. Moore, Dr. F. G. Gower, S. E. Garner, J. E. Scarboro, W. R. Nowell, R. H. Biggs, E. V. Richardson, J. H. Lewis, J. W. Stell, J. W. Barnes, J. W. Davis, W. J. C. Richardson, C. Z. Todd, W. E. Morris, John Duncan.

BESSIE

MARSHBURN

Louis B. Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1882

marriage: 30 Jun 1907 Wake, North Carolina

spouse: Bessie
Marshburn

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

BESSIE MARSHBORN

XID-1167

- ① See correspondent file - Mrs G.H. West to RPA 30 OCT 77
Bessie Marshburn is wife of Lewis U (XID-1166).
- ② See Jt 14 MAY 1979 Belle West to RPA
Lewis Buckhove U and Bessie Lee Marshburn.

○ See Reference 49

I. Matthie Adna Punette of the Richard II, III /

Bachelier & Subclass - Anna U Line

A. Berma since Richardson

1. James Wesley Perry d. 14 AUG 1918
 & 29 SEP 1969 (Ber- Bethsemane Mem.
 Garden, Raleigh, NC) md 22 SEP 1941
 Ada Locklear.

a. Earl Perry - md Glenda Peedin

i. Tanya Renee Perry

ii. Angela Dawn Perry

b. Eugenia Perry md Keith Marshburn

i. Christi Keith Marshburn.

(2)

See SA 7 DEC 1976 Willie Alton Reid, Jr DRPU

NOTE: The individuals below have been placed in the Jubal W/ Francis W subclass but not given XFN's since there is still debate as to whether the Francis W was the dau of Jubal W or the dau of a Gay & thus nee Francis Gay who was Willford W of the Richard W, III/ James W VII Subclass
- RPU 7 JAN 1997

- △ 1 Blake BAKER b: Abt 1804 in Franklin Co., NC d: January 21, 1863 in Wake Co., NC
- △ + Frances UPCHURCH b: Abt 1800 m: Abt November 16, 1829 in Wake Co., NC d: Abt 1845
- 2 Thomas H. BAKER b: Abt 1831 d: May 21, 1865 in Fort McHenry Post Hospital, Baltimore, MD (POW)
- △ 2 Jasper BAKER b: Abt 1833 in Wake Co., NC d: Abt 1882
- △ + Virginia HICKS b: in Wake Co., NC m: Abt January 10, 1882
- 2 Richard Sanders BAKER b: March 19, 1833 in Wake Co. or Franklin Co., NC d: December 18, 1891 in Wake Co., NC
- + Elizabeth Margaret ("Bettie") BAKER b: January 21, 1841 in North Carolina m: December 20, 1865 in ? d: November 7, 1902 in Wake Co., NC
- 3 Eliza ("Lila") F. BAKER b: April 8, 1867 in Wake Co., NC d: December 9, 1870 in Wake Co., NC
- △ 3 Solon BAKER b: July 17, 1869 in Wake Co., NC d: August 26, 1942
- △ + Mary Simon BAKER b: April 1859 m: July 21, 1895 d: September 15, 1903
- 4 Minnie Ada BAKER b: July 13, 1895 in Wake Co., NC d: June 4, 1983 in Wake Co., NC
- + George Steven LOCKLEAIR b: October 21, 1896 in Sylvania, GA m: February 16, 1918 in Wake Co., NC d: January 23, 1960 in Durham, NC (VA Hospital)
- 5 Ada Eugenia LOCKLEAIR b: October 29, 1919
- + James Wesley PERRY b: August 14, 1918 in Franklin Co., NC m: July 22, 1941 in Wake Co., NC d: September 27, 1969 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Wesley Earl PERRY b: May 17, 1942 in Franklin Co., NC d: April 9, 1987 in Guilford Co., NC
- + Glenda Jeanette PEEDIN b: June 9, 1943 in Johnston Co., NC m: May 9, 1964
- 7 Angela Dawn PERRY b: September 3, 1966
- + Robert Anderson DALTO b: in NY or NJ
- 7 Tonia Renee PERRY b: October 5, 1971 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Carolyn Eugenia ("Gene") PERRY b: July 8, 1944
- + Charles Keith MARSHBURN b: December 19, 1943 in Wake Co., NC m: June 6, 1964
- 7 Christopher Keith MARSHBURN b: December 20, 1972
- 7 Jonathan Derick MARSHBURN b: December 24, 1981
- 5 George Thomas LOCKLEAIR b: October 11, 1921 in Wake Co., NC d: May 10, 1964
- + Eva Lee Mavis ALFORD b: November 28, 1923 in Wake Co., NC m: June 6, 1943
- 6 Alma Lee LOCKLEAIR b: May 11, 1946 in Wake Co., NC d: July 9, 1964 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Mavis Ilene LOCKLEAIR b: May 15, 1949 in Wake Co., NC
- + George Wiley LAMBERT b: in Nash Co., NC m: February 1958
- *2nd Husband of Mavis Ilene LOCKLEAIR:
- + Raymond CHOQUETTE b: in New Hampshire m: February 15, 1975
- *3rd Husband of Mavis Ilene LOCKLEAIR:
- + Dennis Floyd BRANTLEY b: February 27, 1952 in Nash Co., NC m: October 28, 1983
- 6 Sandra Kay LOCKLEAIR b: October 19, 1950 in Wake Co., NC
- + Ronnie Martin CORTNER b: February 19, 1949 in Jefferson City, MO m: August 17, 1967
- 6 George Thomas LOCKLEAIR, Jr. b: October 6, 1954 in Wake Co., NC
- + Doris Kathryn WILLIAMS b: July 28, 1954 in Franklin Co., NC m: May 31, 1975
- 7 Jeremy Thomas LOCKLEAIR b: April 12, 1977 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Johnny Wayne LOCKLEAIR b: March 10, 1956 in Wake Co., NC
- + Cindy Juanita O'NEAL b: July 1, 1957 in Wake Co., NC m: July 2, 1982

KEITH

MARSHBURN

(3)

○ Zelulon Record THUR 15 JUL 1999 Zelulon, NC

Parents announce birth of son

Chris and Cathy Marshburn of Wendell announce the June 25 birth of a son, Tanner Keith Marshburn. The baby weighed 8 pounds and was 20 1/4 inches long. Tanner's sister is Jennie Wotring

of Wendell.

The paternal grandparents are Keith and Gene Marshburn of Wendell.

The maternal grandmother is Fran Gardner of Atlanta, Ga.



Tanner Keith Marshburn

I. KEITH MARSHBURN ↑

MA() GENE - -

A. CHRIS MARSHBURN

MA() CATHY GARDNER

I. Phillip Perry 1885

A. Jeremiah Perry b 1731

1. John Perry "Speck" b 1769 (FCNC)

a. William Perry b Aft 1850 → CA

i. Wesley A. Perry CSA b 1827

Bath
Dun Pearce
Brighton

(I) Charles Wesley Perry b 23 JUL 1861 (FCNC) d 14 JAN 1938 (FCNC)

md 20 JAN 1920 (FCNC) Amy Jane Pearce b (FCNC)

d 12 SEP 1923 (FCNC) p/b Dallas Pearce & Rebecca Doyle

Bur Gethsemane Mem Gdn

(A) Alton Charles Perry b 1 JUN 1894 (FCNC) d 9 AUG 1970 (FCNC)

md (FCNC) Mattie Lou Murga b 9 OCT 1895 (FCNC) d JAN 1976

(1) Virian Perry b 18 AUG 1919 (WCNC)

md (1st) (WCNC) John Fred Wood

md (2nd) 21 MAY 1938 (WCNC) Matthew Beasley d 30 DEC 1947 (WCNC)

(a) Vicki John Wood - MS UNC-C - Employed IBM - Raleigh

(b) Gwendalyn Faye Beasley md (1) Bobby Gill

(i) Wanda Gill ; (ii) Freddie Gill

(c) Sandra Joan Beasley md (1) Bob Jones

(i) Leigh Ann Jones ; (ii) Dale Jones

(B) James Olie Perry b 9 JAN 1896 (1) d 5 DEC 1955 (San Diego, CA)

md (1st) (1) Evelyn Mancrieff ; md (2nd) 3 SEP 1911 (1) Bernia Richardson

(1) James Wesley Perry b 14 AUG 1918 (1) d 29 SEP 1969 (1) (BUR GETHSEMANE)

was a mech. Eng ← md 22 SEP 1941 (1) Ada Locklear

(a) Earl Perry md (1) Glenda Peedin

(i) Tanya Renae Perry ; (ii) Angela Dawn Perry

(b) Eugenia Perry Grad Peace Col. md (1) Charles Keith Marshburn

(i) Christi Keith Marshburn

(2) Douglas Hockney Perry b 26 JUL 1920 - Career = Railroads

md (1st) 10 MAY 1941 (1) Ann Hicks ; md (2nd) 23 AUG 1964 (1) ^{METISE THOMPSON} SPENSE

(a) Donald Perry Grad East Carolina - Works N.C. Tax Dept

md (1st) 10 MAY 1941 (1) Ann Hicks ; md (2nd) 23 AUG 1964 (1) Brenda Taint

(i) Ryan Perry

(b) Debra Perry - Attended Hardhanger

was a tele. ch. ← (3) Miriam Harris Perry b 3 SEP 1922 md 15 FEB 1941 (1) Peyton Harris

Grad Wilmington ← (a) Paul Harris md (1) Diane Bowling

works in workshop ← (i) Wridy Harris (ii) Kimberly Harris [unmar + Gloria ??] were Harris

(b) Laura Harris ; (c) Gloria Harris

(4) Dennis Brockton Perry b 1 OCT 1924 (1) d 11 MAR 1966

md (1) 11 AUG 1950 (1) EVA ROBERTS

(a) RANDY Perry ; (b) Vicki Perry ; (c) David Perry DENARD

(c) Mattie Frances Perry b 5 NOV 1903 (FCNC) d 14 OCT 2003 (FCNC) md (1) "RED" STALLINGS

See Reference 49

I. Mather Adna Punette of the Richard II, III /

Burhely II subdars - Aoma II Line

A. Berma sisco Richardson

1. James Wesley Perry d. 14 AUG 1918

& 29 SEP 1969 (Ber- Gethsemane Mem. Garden, Lebanon, NC) md 22 SEP 1941

Ada Locklear.

a. Earl Perry - md Glenda Peedin

i. Tanya Renae Perry

ii. Angela Dawn Perry

b. Eugenia Perry md Keith Marshburn

i. Christi Keith Marshburn ↑

55
W. W. W.

CHRISTOPHER

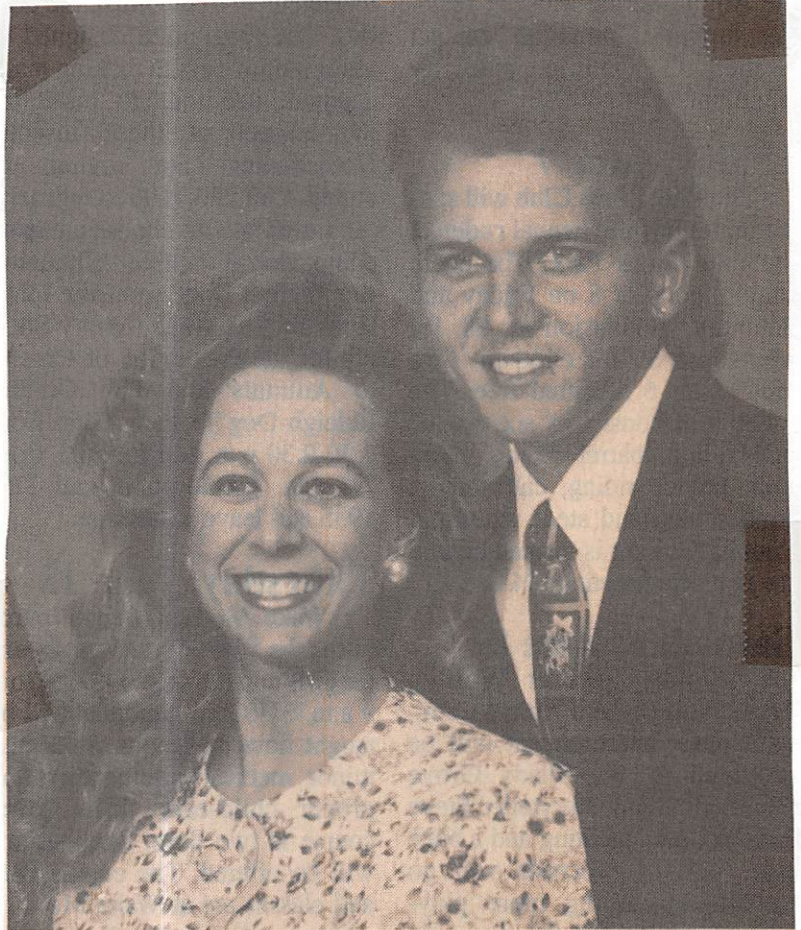
MARSHBURN

XIN-28 532

① Zelulon Record THUR 30 MAY 1996 Zelulon, NC

CATHERINE ANN ZIMMERMAN

CHRISTOPHER MARSHBURN ↑



Catherine Ann Zimmerman and Christopher Marshburn

Marshburn and Zimmerman

Mr. and Mrs. George Gardner of Atlanta, Ga., announce the engagement of their daughter, Catherine Ann Zimmerman of Knightdale, to Christopher Keith Marshburn of Wendell, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Keith Marshburn of Wendell.

The wedding will be held June 15 at 7 p.m. at Central Baptist Church. Family and friends are invited to attend.

CHRIS

MARSHBURN

XIN-28532

3

○ Zelulon Record THUR 15 JUL 1999 Zelulon, NC

Parents announce birth of son

Chris and Cathy Marshburn of Wendell announce the June 25 birth of a son, Tanner Keith Marshburn. The baby weighed 8 pounds and was 20 1/4 inches long. Tanner's sister is Jennie Wotring

of Wendell. The paternal grandparents are Keith and Gene Marshburn of Wendell. The maternal grandmother is Fran Gardner of Atlanta, Ga.



Tanner Keith Marshburn

I. KEITH MARSHBURN
m&() GENE - -

A. CHRIS MARSHBURN
m&() CATHY GARDNER

See It 7 DEC 1976 Willie Alton Reid, Jr. DRPU

[NOTE: The individuals below have been placed in the Jubal U / Francis U subclass but not given XID's since there is still debate as to whether the Francis U was the dau of Jubal U or the dau of a Gay & thus nee Frances Gay who nee Willford U of the Richard U, III / James U VII subclass - RPU 7 JAN 1997]

- 1 Blake BAKER b: Abt 1804 in Franklin Co., NC d: January 21, 1863 in Wake Co., NC
 + Frances UPCHURCH b: Abt 1800 m: Abt November 16, 1829 in Wake Co., NC d: Abt 1845
- 2 Thomas H. BAKER b: Abt 1831 d: May 21, 1865 in Fort McHenry Post Hospital, Baltimore, MD (POW)
- 2 Jasper BAKER b: Abt 1833 in Wake Co., NC d: Abt 1882
 + Virginia HICKS b: in Wake Co., NC m: Abt January 10, 1882
- 2 Richard Sanders BAKER b: March 19, 1833 in Wake Co. or Franklin Co., NC d: December 18, 1891 in Wake Co., NC
 + Elizabeth Margaret ("Bettie") BAKER b: January 21, 1841 in North Carolina m: December 20, 1865 in ? d: November 7, 1902 in Wake Co., NC
- 3 Eliza ("Lila") F. BAKER b: April 8, 1867 in Wake Co., NC d: December 9, 1870 in Wake Co., NC
- 3 Solon BAKER b: July 17, 1869 in Wake Co., NC d: August 26, 1942
 + Mary Simon BAKER b: April 1859 m: July 21, 1895 d: September 15, 1903
- 4 Minnie Ada BAKER b: July 13, 1895 in Wake Co., NC d: June 4, 1983 in Wake Co., NC
 + George Steven LOCKLEAIR b: October 21, 1896 in Sylvania, GA m: February 16, 1918 in Wake Co., NC d: January 23, 1960 in Durham, NC (VA Hospital)
- 5 Ada Eugenia LOCKLEAIR b: October 29, 1919
 + James Wesley PERRY b: August 14, 1918 in Franklin Co., NC m: July 22, 1941 in Wake Co., NC d: September 27, 1969 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Wesley Earl PERRY b: May 17, 1942 in Franklin Co., NC d: April 9, 1987 in Guilford Co., NC
 + Glenda Jeanette PEEDIN b: June 9, 1943 in Johnston Co., NC m: May 9, 1964
- 7 Angela Dawn PERRY b: September 3, 1966
 + Robert Anderson DALTO b: in NY or NJ
- 7 Tonia Renee PERRY b: October 5, 1971 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Carolyn Eugenia ("Gene") PERRY b: July 8, 1944
 + Charles Keith MARSHBURN b: December 19, 1943 in Wake Co., NC m: June 6, 1964
- 7 Christopher Keith MARSHBURN b: December 20, 1972
- 7 Jonathan Derick MARSHBURN b: December 24, 1981
- 5 George Thomas LOCKLEAIR b: October 11, 1921 in Wake Co., NC d: May 10, 1964
 + Eva Lee Mavis ALFORD b: November 28, 1923 in Wake Co., NC m: June 6, 1943
- 6 Alma Lee LOCKLEAIR b: May 11, 1946 in Wake Co., NC d: July 9, 1964 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Mavis Ilene LOCKLEAIR b: May 15, 1949 in Wake Co., NC
 + George Wiley LAMBERT b: in Nash Co., NC m: February 1958
- *2nd Husband of Mavis Ilene LOCKLEAIR:
 + Raymond CHOQUETTE b: in New Hampshire m: February 15, 1975
- *3rd Husband of Mavis Ilene LOCKLEAIR:
 + Dennis Floyd BRANTLEY b: February 27, 1952 in Nash Co., NC m: October 28, 1983
- 6 Sandra Kay LOCKLEAIR b: October 19, 1950 in Wake Co., NC
 + Ronnie Martin CORTNER b: February 19, 1949 in Jefferson City, MO m: August 17, 1967
- 6 George Thomas LOCKLEAIR, Jr. b: October 6, 1954 in Wake Co., NC
 + Doris Kathryn WILLIAMS b: July 28, 1954 in Franklin Co., NC m: May 31, 1975
- 7 Jeremy Thomas LOCKLEAIR b: April 12, 1977 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Johnny Wayne LOCKLEAIR b: March 10, 1956 in Wake Co., NC
 + Cindy Juanita O'NEAL b: July 1, 1957 in Wake Co., NC m: July 2, 1982

CHRISTIE KEITH MARSHBURN

(5)

I. Phillip Perry b1685
 A. Jeremiah Perry b .1731
 1. John Perry "Speck" b 1769 (FCNC) BOOK BY Ned Klopp Perry, Sr
 a. Willie Perry b Aht 1850 → CA - 2007
 i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1827

JARVIS WESLEY PERRY, SR
 b 2 JUL 1861 (FCNC) d 14 JAN 1938 (FCNC)
 Md 20 JAN 1920 (FCNC) Amy Jane Pearce b (FCNC)
 d 12 SEP 1923 (FCNC) p/b Dallas Pearce & Rebecca Doyle

Bath
 Sun Pearce
 Boynton

Bur Gothsemane Mem Gdn

(A) Alton Charles Perry b 1 JUN 1894 (FCNC) d 9 AUG 1970 (FCNC)
 md (FCNC) Mattie Lou Murga b 9 OCT 1895 (FCNC) d JAN 1976

(1) Virian Perry b 18 AUG 1919 (WCNC)
 md (1st) (WCNC) John Fred Wood

md (2nd) 2 MAY 1938 (WCNC) Matthew Beasley d 30 DEC 1947 (WCNC)

(a) Vicki John Wood - MS UNC-C - Employed IBM-Raleigh

(b) Gwendalyn Faye Beasley Md (1) Bobby Gill

(i) Wanda Gill ; (ii) Freddie Gill

(c) Sandra Joan Beasley Md (1) Bob Jones

(i) Leigh Ann Jones ; (ii) Dale Jones

Bur Pearce
 Boynton

(B) James Ollie Perry b 7 JAN 1896 (1) d 5 DEC 1955 (San Diego, GA)
 md (1st) (1) Evelyn Mancrieff ; md (2nd) 3 SEP 1917 (1) Bernia Richardson

(1) James Wesley Perry b 14 AUG 1918 (1) d 29 SEP 1969 (1) (BUR C. G. H. Samane)

was a
 mech. Eng ← md 23 SEP 1941 (1) Ada Locklear

(a) Earl Perry Md (1) Glenda Peedin

(i) Tanya Renae Perry ; (ii) Angela Dawn Perry

(b) Eugenia Perry Grad Pease Col. Md (1) Charles Keith Marshburn

(i) Christi Keith Marshburn

Grad W.S.U.
 Wake T.I.
 Exec at
 Corning

(2) Douglas Hackney Perry b 26 JUL 1920 - Career = Railway
 md (1st) 10 MAY 1941 (1) Ann Hicks ; md (2nd) 23 AUG 1964 (1) MITCHELL THOMPSON SPENSE

(a) Donald Perry Grad East Carolina - worked N.C. Tax Dept

md (1st) 10 MAY 1941 (1) Ann Hicks ; md (2nd) 23 AUG 1964 (1) Brenda Tant

(i) Ryan Perry

(b) Debra Perry - Attended Hard bargers

worked
 telephone
 22 yrs

(3) Miriam Harris Perry b 3 SEP 1922 Md 15 FEB 1941 (1) Peyton Harris

Grad Wilmington
 worked
 warehouse

(a) Paul Harris Md (1) Diane Bowling

(i) Wendy Harris (ii) Kimberly Harris [unclear + Gloria ??] [were twins]

(b) Laura Harris ; (c) Gloria Harris

(4) Dennis Broxton Perry b 1 OCT 1924 (1) d 11 MAR 1966

md (1) 11 AUG 1950 (1) EVA ROBERTS

(a) RANDY Perry ; (b) Vicki Perry ; (c) David Perry DENNARD

(C) Hattie Frances Perry b 5 NOV 1903 (FCNC) d 14 OCT 2003 (FCNC) Md (1) "RED" STALLINGS

DALLAS C

MARSHBURN

① Zebulon Record THUR 1 JUL 1993 Zebulon, NC

Soldier gets tombstone

A gray-clad piper played and soldiers in Confederate uniforms fired rifles last Sunday in tribute to an eastern Wake County man who died more than 70 years ago.

The occasion was the dedication of a tombstone for Dallas C. Marshburn, a veteran of the Confederate Army.

The service, held during a Marshburn family reunion near Lake Myra, was orchestrated by the Zebulon-based Col. Henry King Burgwyn Jr. Camp of the Sons of Confederate Veterans.

Marshburn was born March 1, 1841, and grew up near what is now the Lake Myra Road area. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in July 1862, was captured by Union soldiers near Kinston in March 1865, and was released in June 1865. He later ran a store in

Wendell until his death, May 4, 1922.

Marshburn is buried behind the Lake Myra Road home of George E. Marshburn, his grandson.

"I remember him, but I don't remember a lot," said George Marshburn. He did recall his grandfather not having much use of his right arm because of an injury suffered during the war.

Leon Cobb, a member of the Confederate group, arranged for Dallas Marshburn to receive the tombstone via the U.S. Veterans Administration. It is engraved with the Southern Cross.

If anyone is interested in getting a similar memorial for a veteran of the Confederate Army, contact Cobb at 266-0271.

— MATT SHAW

DORIS

MARSHBURN

○ Zelulon Record THUR 1 AUG 1996 Zelulon, NC

DOROTHY (MARSHBURN) BARHAM

DORIS (MARSHBURN) ↑ GARDNER

WILLARD BARHAM

WILLIAM MARSHBURN

Dorothy M. Barham

Dorothy Marshburn Barham, 66, of Wendell, died Thursday morning, July 25. Funeral was Saturday, July 27, at Strickland Funeral Home chapel, Wendell. Burial was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

She was a retired state employee with the Department of Motor Vehicles.

Surviving: son and daughter-in-law, Wayne and Mary Barham of Garland, Texas; mother, Lucille Marshburn of Wendell; twin sister, Doris M. Gardner of Wendell; two grandsons.

She was predeceased by her husband, Willard Barham, and father, William Marshburn.

DOROTHY

MARSHBURN

○ Zelulon Record THUR 1 AUG 1996 Zelulon, NC

DOROTHY (MARSHBURN) ↑ BARHAM

DORIS (MARSHBURN) GARDNER

WILLARD BARHAM

WILLIAM MARSHBURN

Dorothy M. Barham

Dorothy Marshburn Barham, 66, of Wendell, died Thursday morning, July 25. Funeral was Saturday, July 27, at Strickland Funeral Home chapel, Wendell. Burial was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

She was a retired state employee with the Department of Motor Vehicles.

Surviving: son and daughter-in-law, Wayne and Mary Barham of Garland, Texas; mother, Lucille Marshburn of Wendell; twin sister, Doris M. Gardner of Wendell; two grandsons.

She was predeceased by her husband, Willard Barham, and father, William Marshburn.

ERROL O

MARSHBURN

○ The Apex Herald WED 30 NOV 1994 Apex, NC

ESTHER MARSHBURN

Esther Pate Marshburn, 94, widow of the late Errol O. Marshburn, attorney, of Raleigh, died in Millbrae, Calif. November 24, 1994. During the 30's and 40's Mrs. Marshburn was a well known music teacher in Raleigh.

Surviving: son, Errol O. Marshburn, Jr.; two grandsons, Bryan and Seth Marshburn of Apex; daughter, Sherlyn Kistner of Calif. with whom she has lived for the past several years.

Private Inurnment will take place at Montlawn Cemetery.

Friends are invited to her son's residence at 513 Pate Street, Apex, Sunday, Dec. 4, 1994 at 2 p.m. for a memorial service.

J C

MARSHBURN

O OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - STATUS - JAN 1922

LOTS IN PERPETUAL CARE

JANUARY 1, 1922

W. H. Battle	Mrs. Brewer (Pomeroy lot)	J. D. Ballentine heirs	H. H. Horton
Worth Bagley lot	T. E. Green	C. P. Wharton	Mrs. Margaret B. Pollard
T. H. Briggs, 2 lots	R. Winston (R. W.)	O. W. Scarborough	J. R. O'Neal lot
Jones Fuller	W. C. Douglass	M. G. Jones	C. R. Boone
J. H. Alford	Mrs. J. D. Roberson	Mrs. H. C. Rippelmire	W. D. Upchurch -
C. A. Woodruff	Mrs. J. D. Roberson (J. Mul-	Mrs. Katie W. Rogers	George Little, Exr.
Mrs. Cameron	len lot)	Dr. Albert Anderson	J. S. Hurst
R. B. Raney	E. B. Smedes	R. H. Turner	Mrs. Heber B. Hatch
Mrs. Lydia E. Lee	W. N. Jones	Dr. A. W. Goodwin	P. P. Bishop lot
P. Cowper	W. B. Mann	Emmet E. Levy	John N. Harrell, Admr.
Miss Selinia Jenkins	Z. M. Caveness	J. A. Sheets	Mrs. Florence Harris
Dr. T. D. Martin lot	Mrs. Annie G. Upchurch	Mrs. Blake Manor	Mrs. E. R. Gill
Scott lot	C. B. Holiday	Mrs. D. H. Young	C. A. Allen
F. J. and W. G. Haywood	N. DeBoy	W. T. Davis	W. S. Barnes lot
Miss Jane Dinwiddie	Mrs. E. H. Love	W. B. Wright	Endfield and Rigsbee
Walter Clark	S. W. Brewer	J. R. Reimann	Mrs. J. R. Walton
C. B. Edwards	James R. Rogers	J. M. Johnson	Mrs. W. L. Hogwood
C. B. Wright	W. H. Lyon, Jr.	W. A. Erwin	Gilbert Crabtree
L. R. Wyatt, Exr.	Jones Fuller lot	A. B. Andrews lot	A. R. Russell
Estate Mrs. C. D. Kreth	B. R. Sherwood	Mrs. C. R. Smith	S. A. Nichols
Estate George E. Hunter	Mrs. M. K. Walters	Mrs. J. T. Bland	J. S. Manning
Estate Mrs. H. A. Bland	Mrs. Mary T. Blacknall	Mrs. Edgar W. Barbee	Miss Ethel M. Haynes
Dr. R. H. Lewis	M. M. Marshall lot	M. B. Newsom	Mrs. J. W. Crawford
Annie C. Hicks	Miss Louise E. Farmer	R. E. L. Farmer	W. J. Carter
John Johnson	Mrs. W. R. Miller	Mrs. Lizzie Aikin lot	Estate Fred C. Doyle
Mrs. Sallie D. Kenan	Mrs. Emily B. Woodell	Mrs. Henry C. Brown	Mrs. Gertie Jones
J. E. E. Green, Exr.	Mrs. A. M. Prince	Mrs. W. E. Harris	Estate Alf A. Thompson
The W. H. Day lot	Mrs. N. B. and Annie C. Hill	J. C. Marshburn ↑	Powers and Bridgers
Mrs. Nora K. Atkinson	S. J. Betts	G. L. H. White	Lillian P. Stark
Miss Jennie C. Collin	Miss Georgie Sanderlin	George B. Justice	Dr. A. G. Spingler
A. M. Prince	Mrs. C. M. Hawkins	P. H. Ray	C. A. Dillon and
W. F. Marshall	J. P. Whitley and sisters	E. L. Weaver	Mrs. T. H. Dillon
Mrs. Cora W. Aycock	D. H. Allen	Mrs. C. M. Hamilton	E. T. Moore estate
H. E. and Mrs. J. O. Litchford	J. W. Thompson	Mrs. A. B. Forrest	John D. Berry
W. L. and D. I. Fort	T. E. Green, Admr.	J. E. Stone	Frank L. Woodard
V. E. Whitaker	Hubert Haywood	J. S. Farmer	J. M. Monie, Jr.
Miss Mabel Green	J. F. Vaughn	A. P. DeMelt	Mrs. W. C. Holman
Mrs. H. M. Farnsworth	Mrs. W. T. Tucker	E. Z. Eksteen	James Parrish
Mrs. A. L. Sears	Mrs. Clark Farmer	J. H. Seymore	M. T. Ray lot
Mrs. Robert N. Wynne	T. E. Browne	W. L. Goodwin	Miss Lillian B. Wilder
Mrs. Willey M. Rogers	Mrs. Etta V. Walters	A. M. Powell lot	Samuel Bogasse
G. C. Pool	R. H. Davis, Admr.	S. F. Campbell	V. C. Moore
W. R. Cox	Dr. A. B. Hawkins	Mrs. C. M. Chappell	I. P. Roberts and others
Miss Mary S. Bryan	R. N. Simms	Howard White	Estate J. M. Monie
J. N. Williamson	R. Y. McPherson	K. P. Lewis	B. O. Spence
William H. Williamson	R. E. Barnes	Mrs. J. F. Thompson	Mrs. E. F. Lewis
Mrs. C. P. Franklin	R. E. Barnes, Admr.	Mrs. A. G. Harris	H. H. Thomas
C. B. Ray	E. C. Horton	George L. H. White	Mrs. J. M. Teachey
A. F. Bowen	Henry Perry	Mrs. C. H. Baugh	T. F. Brockwell
Mrs. J. F. Sprague	Mrs. John W. Cross	C. H. Baugh, Jr.	Mrs. H. P. Watkins
Mrs. C. M. Walters	J. M. Pickell	Mrs. C. A. Gurganus	P. D. Allen
J. P. Pillsbury	Alex. S. Webb	M. R. Haynes	Mrs. W. H. Robbins
J. C. Brantley	Mrs. W. F. McDowell	A. H. Adams	J. W. Beasley
Mrs. Bessie M. Tyree	W. R. Hawkins	J. E. Stevick	Miss Annie Davis
Mrs. H. L. Wells	William Moncure	W. L. Ford	A. T. Smith
Jones and Pence lot	C. E. Bell	Estate B. R. Jolly	C. H. Garvin
H. W. Jackson	A. B. Mills	C. H. Betts	Lynn Wilder
Mrs. Eliza L. Williamson	T. E. Long	J. C. Horton	O. L. Parham
P. P. Lynch	A. Dughi	Estate N. E. Edgerton	W. C. Phillips
B. C. Glover	Mrs. Laura R. Gill	R. G. Hill	B. F. McClamroch
Mrs. G. A. Turner	J. M. Dixon	A. H. Wood	Mrs. E. T. Gooch
Mrs. Florence A. Yates	Z. V. Peed	J. B. Robeson	W. A. Harvey
		J. T. Britt	J. F. Moore and M. L.
		Clyde C. Upchurch	Phillips
		R. H. Gupton	Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale
		Emmet Haywood, Exr.	E. L. and Emma D. Conn
		Mrs. T. W. King	F. C. Hilker
		S. B. Fickett	Mrs. H. W. and James Gerow
		Mrs. J. L. Broughton	W. C. Jones
		Silas Yates (Lockeyme lot)	

○ See Biopile of Christopher Keitt Marshburn - Entry 15JUL1999

I. Mattie Adna Punette of the Richard U, III / Bushely 4

Sublan - Anna U line

A. Garma Sisco Richardson

1. James Wiley Perry

a. Carolyn Eugenia Perry

i. Christopher Keitt Marshburn

"Chiri" b. 20 DEC 1972 () and

15 JUN 1996 () Catherine Ann

Zimmerman.

(I) Jennie Wotring
Marshburn ↑

(II) Tanner Keitt
Marshburn

See Str 7 DEC 1996 Willie Alton Reid, Jr DRPU

[NOTE: The individuals below have been placed in the Jubal W/ Francis W Subclass but not given XIA's since there is still debate as to whether the Francis W was the dau of Jubal W or the dau of a Gay & thus m. Francis Gay who m. Milford W of the Richard W, III/ James W VII Subclass - RPU 7 JAN 1997]

- 1 Blake BAKER b: Abt 1804 in Franklin Co., NC d: January 21, 1863 in Wake Co., NC
- Δ + Frances UPCHURCH b: Abt 1800 m: Abt November 16, 1829 in Wake Co., NC d: Abt 1845
- 2 Thomas H. BAKER b: Abt 1831 d: May 21, 1865 in Fort McHenry Post Hospital, Baltimore, MD (POW)
- Δ 2 Jasper BAKER b: Abt 1833 in Wake Co., NC d: Abt 1882
- Δ + Virginia HICKS b: in Wake Co., NC m: Abt January 10, 1882
- 2 Richard Sanders BAKER b: March 19, 1833 in Wake Co. or Franklin Co., NC d: December 18, 1891 in Wake Co., NC
- Δ + Elizabeth Margaret ("Bettie") BAKER b: January 21, 1841 in North Carolina m: December 20, 1865 in ? d: November 7, 1902 in Wake Co., NC
- 3 Eliza ("Lila") F. BAKER b: April 8, 1867 in Wake Co., NC d: December 9, 1870 in Wake Co., NC
- 3 Solon BAKER b: July 17, 1869 in Wake Co., NC d: August 26, 1942
- Δ + Mary Simon BAKER b: April 1859 m: July 21, 1895 d: September 15, 1903
- 4 Minnie Ada BAKER b: July 13, 1895 in Wake Co., NC d: June 4, 1983 in Wake Co., NC
- + George Steven LOCKLEAIR b: October 21, 1896 in Sylvania, GA m: February 16, 1918 in Wake Co., NC d: January 23, 1960 in Durham, NC (VA Hospital)
- 5 Ada Eugenia LOCKLEAIR b: October 29, 1919
- + James Wesley PERRY b: August 14, 1918 in Franklin Co., NC m: July 22, 1941 in Wake Co., NC d: September 27, 1969 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Wesley Earl PERRY b: May 17, 1942 in Franklin Co., NC d: April 9, 1987 in Guilford Co., NC
- + Glenda Jeanette PEEDIN b: June 9, 1943 in Johnston Co., NC m: May 9, 1964
- 7 Angela Dawn PERRY b: September 3, 1966
- + Robert Anderson DALTO b: in NY or NJ
- 7 Tonia Renee PERRY b: October 5, 1971 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Carolyn Eugenia ("Gene") PERRY b: July 8, 1944
- + Charles Keith MARSHBURN b: December 19, 1943 in Wake Co., NC m: June 6, 1964
- 7 Christopher Keith MARSHBURN b: December 20, 1972
- 7 Jonathan Derick MARSHBURN b: December 24, 1981
- 5 George Thomas LOCKLEAIR b: October 11, 1921 in Wake Co., NC d: May 10, 1964
- + Eva Lee Mavis ALFORD b: November 28, 1923 in Wake Co., NC m: June 6, 1943
- 6 Alma Lee LOCKLEAIR b: May 11, 1946 in Wake Co., NC d: July 9, 1964 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Mavis Ilene LOCKLEAIR b: May 15, 1949 in Wake Co., NC
- + George Wiley LAMBERT b: in Nash Co., NC m: February 1958
- *2nd Husband of Mavis Ilene LOCKLEAIR:
- + Raymond CHOQUETTE b: in New Hampshire m: February 15, 1975
- *3rd Husband of Mavis Ilene LOCKLEAIR:
- + Dennis Floyd BRANTLEY b: February 27, 1952 in Nash Co., NC m: October 28, 1983
- 6 Sandra Kay LOCKLEAIR b: October 19, 1950 in Wake Co., NC
- + Ronnie Martin CORTNER b: February 19, 1949 in Jefferson City, MO m: August 17, 1967
- 6 George Thomas LOCKLEAIR, Jr. b: October 6, 1954 in Wake Co., NC
- + Doris Kathryn WILLIAMS b: July 28, 1954 in Franklin Co., NC m: May 31, 1975
- 7 Jeremy Thomas LOCKLEAIR b: April 12, 1977 in Wake Co., NC
- 6 Johnny Wayne LOCKLEAIR b: March 10, 1956 in Wake Co., NC
- + Cindy Juanita O'NEAL b: July 1, 1957 in Wake Co., NC m: July 2, 1982

PEGGY

MARSHBURN

○ The Apex Herald WED 24 JUL 1996 Apex, NC

JOHN MEDLIN

PEGGY MARSHBURN ↑

JOHN MEDLIN

John Medlin, 64, of Morrisville, a native of Apex, died Tuesday, July 16, 1996. Funeral services were held Friday, July 19, at Apex Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. O.T. Hooks officiating. Burial was at Raleigh Memorial Park.

Surviving: wife, Peggy Marshburn Medlin; four children, Teresa Allgood of Morrisville, John Medlin of Gastonia, Wendy Mason of Apex, Timothy Medlin of Angier; five grandchildren.

Flowers are acceptable, but memorials contributions are requested to be made to the Duke Bryan Alzheimer's Disease Research Center, Attn: Kathy Bateman, 2200 W. Main St., Durham, NC 27705, which both John and Peggy continue to support.

ROBERT MARSHBURN, SR

○ The Zelidon Record THUR 16 OCT 1986
Zelidon, NC

Alexander Marshburn

Alexander Marshburn, 26, of Spring Hope, died Saturday, Oct. 4. Funeral was 3 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 9, at Union Hill Baptist Church, Nashville. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: parents, Robert and Erma Marshburn of Spring Hope; sisters, Mrs. Rosa M. Pulley of Newport News, Va., Mrs. Ernestine Tayborn of Middlesex, Mrs. Catherine Wiggins, Mrs. Rosa Boose, Mrs. Nikicia Sloan and Mrs. Mamie Moore, all of Spring Hope, Miss Judy Marshburn of Louisburg; brothers, Robert Marshburn Jr. of Newport News, Va., Henry Lee Marshburn and Earl Marshburn, both of the home, Chauncy Marshburn and David Marshburn, both of Spring Hope; maternal grandmother, Mrs. Sarah Batchelor of Nashville.

○ See Profile of Christopher Keith Marshburn - Entry 15JUL1999

I. Mathe Adna Punette of the Richard U, III / Buckley &
Sublan - Anna U June.

A. Garma Susco Richardson

1. James Wesley Perry

a. Carolyn Eugenia Perry

i. Christopher Keith Marshburn

"Chris" b 20 DEC 1972 () md
15 JUN 1996 () Catherine Ann

Zimmerman.

(I) Jennie Wehring
Marshburn

(II) Tanner Keith
Marshburn ↑

WILLIAM

MARSHBURN

○ Zelulon Record THUR. 1 AUG 1996 Zelulon, NC

DOROTHY (MARSHBURN) BARHAM

DORIS (MARSHBURN) GARDNER

WILLARD BARHAM

WILLIAM MARSHBURN ↑

Dorothy M. Barham

Dorothy Marshburn Barham, 66, of Wendell, died Thursday morning, July 25. Funeral was Saturday, July 27, at Strickland Funeral Home chapel, Wendell. Burial was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

She was a retired state employee with the Department of Motor Vehicles.

Surviving: son and daughter-in-law, Wayne and Mary Barham of Garland, Texas; mother, Lucille Marshburn of Wendell; twin sister, Doris M. Gardner of Wendell; two grandsons.

She was predeceased by her husband, Willard Barham, and father, William Marshburn.

LEMUEL MARSHMAN

① BOOK "DESCENDANTS OF DAVID HORTON OF NORTH CAROLINA
by RETA M. EVANS 1987 REFERENCE 45

I. DAVID HORTON^{SR} b 1724 d 1784 MD ANN —
A. SAMUEL HORTON MD RHODA SEAGER

→ B. GRACE HORTON
MD — ARRENDOL

J. DAVID HORTON, JR MD ELIZABETH ROBERTSON

1. LITTLEBERRY HORTON MD PENELOPE PIERCE

a. HENRY HORTON MD MARY NICHOLS

b. CALVIN T. HORTON MD SARAH ELLIS

i. NARCISSE HORTON MD JOHN NOWELL

ii. THEODOSIA HORTON MD JOHN RHODES

iii. GEORGE R. HORTON MD MYATT LEE
MD SALLY LEE

iv. JOHN W. HORTON MD MARTHA HERRING

v. ROMULUS HORTON MD AUGUSTA HORTON

vi. SIDNEY L. HORTON MD CORNELIA PULLEY

(i) WILLIAM C. HORTON

(ii) MILES C. HORTON

(iii) MAJOR D. HORTON

(iv) NELIE HORTON

C. SALLY HORTON
MD JETHRO HORTON

D. MOSES HORTON
MD MARY ROBERTSON

E. NANCY HORTON
MD BENNETT BROWN

F. MELIA HORTON
MD WILLIAM HENDLEY

G. MATTHAIS HORTON
MD HOLLY PATERSON

H. NATHAN HORTON

I. WILLIAM HORTON

(xvi) ROBERT HORTON

(xvii) MAMIE F. HORTON

(xviii) ROGER HORTON

(xix) SUSAN HORTON

(xx) LOUISE HORTON

vii. OPHELIA HORTON MD JUDSON LEE

viii. SYLVESTER HORTON MD MARY C. PACE

ix. ROBERT HORTON

x. EDWARD HORTON MD CARRIE CRABTREE

xi. VIRGINIA HORTON MD W. A. LILES

xii. ELIZABETH HORTON MD LEMUEL MARSHMAN ↑

xiii. MARY HORTON MD GEORGE ARNOLD

xiv. JOHN W. HORTON MD FRANKY BRADWELL

xv. ALLISON HORTON MD ALLICE RHODES

xvi. MARTHA HORTON

2. LUCY HORTON MD BOB JORDAN

3. MARTHA HORTON MD OSBURN SNIPES

4. ROBERTSON HORTON MD LOUISA A. RIDLEY

K. CONSTANCE WILLIAMS HORTON MD ANN HOUSE
(9 CHILDREN)

L. CHARLES HORTON MD MARY BUNCH
(9 CHILDREN)

Elizabeth (Betsy) Horton md 17 OCT 1842 Lemuel Marshman ↑
Bondsman = Matthew Marshman (45, Pg 30)

SARAH CLARINE MARTEL

XID-56952

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Betty Joyce Upchurch	21-May-39	Female	Harris	Travis J Upchurch	Nellie Marie Patterson
Travis J Upchurch	10-Aug-44	Male	Harris	Travis J Upchurch	Nellie M Patterson
Tara Jean Upchurch	27-Aug-83	Female	Harris	Travis J Upchurch Jr.	Gerry Lynne Conroy
Tina Janine Upchurch	24-Jul-66	Female	Harris	Travis J Upchurch Jr.	<u>Sarah Clarine Martel</u>
Travis Justin Upchurch	7-Nov-80	Male	Harris	Travis J Upchurch Jr.	Gerry Lynne Conroy

② APU Note - 30 MAR 2009

I. Jesse Jackson s/o Alexander of the Com U, IV / John U, V
Subclass - Jesse U Line

A. Emmitt Jackson

1. Travis J. U, Sr

a. Travis J. U. Jr b10 AUG 1944 (Harris Co, TX)

md (1st) () Sarah Catherine Martel - 1 child

md (2nd) () Gerry Lynne Conroy - 2 children

① See Notes of RPU 15 JAN 1980 Call to Agnes Minnie
Hillsinger in Washington, DC

→ [Error - should be Robert Edward Lee U - RPU]

[John U] lived in the corner of LA, TX, AR & worked
in the oil fields at Odessa TX (near Atlanta, TX).
He had a son R.J. U & a son John U, the latter
of whom had — Gregory & had 8 children:

1. Alfred Lee U and Minnie Hillsinger

a. Raymond Gregory U b 1950
and Debra Martelli

They live in MD. He went to
Hargrove Military Inst in VA

2. Albert Francis U.

↓
8

[Richard U III / Clarence U Subclan]

PETE

MARTI

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Ceelah Tianne Marti Upchurch	25 Apr 1995	Female	Tarrant	<u>Pete Marti</u> ↑	Tina Dawn Upchurch

PETE

MARTI

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Ceelah Tianne Marti Upchurch	25-Apr-95	Female	Tarrant	<u>Pete Marti</u> ↑	Tina Dawn Upchurch

JONATHAN

MARTHENIE

1860 CENSUS - BALLARD CO, KY - In Sta 26 APR 2000
Amy Irene Hobbs & RPA (Census records new & RPA)

FAMILY 31-31

1. ANDREW BODKIN 28 Farmer 600/800 & KY
2. MARY N. BODKIN 28 & KY
3. GEORGE W. BODKIN 5 & KY
4. ASA BODKIN 2 & KY
5. CHARLES H. BODKIN 8 1/2 & KY
6. JOSEPH R. BRIDGES 22 & KY - Laborer
7. WILLIAM MCKAYE 16 & KY
8. THOMAS KIMBRO 20 & IL - Mail Carrier
9. ALBERT JAMES 16 & KY - Mail Carrier
- * 10. ELIZABETH U 11 & KY

14. ANTONETTA STEWART 17 (F)
15. SOUSAN M. STEWART (F) 15
16. SALLY STEWART 12
17. JOHN STEWART 10
18. DAVID STEWART 8
19. GRANVILLE STEWART 6
20. GEORGE STEWART 4
21. LUCINDA STEWART 3

FAMILY 379-363

11. JONATHAN B. MARTHENIE 40 & KY 1200/200
12. LUCINDA MARTHENIE 45 & KY [nee LUCINDA STEWART]
13. DAVID M. STEWART 38 & KY [LATER MO # 29]
- 14 - 21 PRESUMED CHILDREN
- # 13 FROM A WIF NO LONGER PRESENT

* 22. JAMES A. U 20 & TN Farmer

FAMILY 380-364

- 23 WILLIAM STOOLY 29 & TN 0/50 Farmer
- * 24 MANERVA STOOLY 27 & TN [MINERVA U]
- 25 SARAH A. STOOLY 10 & TN
- 26 JAMES W. STOOLY 7 & KY
- 27 GEORGE T. STOOLY 5 & KY
- 28 WILLIAM C. STOOLY 1 & KY
- * 29 MALISSA U 21 & TN [MELISSA U]

SHOULD BE
STANLEY
NOT
STOOLY

FAMILY 406-488

- 30 ISAAC T. WHITE 22 & KY Farmer
- * 31 NANCY WHITE 24 & TN [NANCY C. U]
- 32 JAMES A. WHITE 10 1/2 & KY
- * 33 NORCISA U 16 & TN [NARCISSE EMILY U]

* These six are siblings and children of WILSON U, son of JOSEPH U & 1775, Head of Clan. Missing in this list is a 7th child nee MELINDA U who was unmarried as of 1860. Also missing are WILSON U & wife nee ELIZABETH FISHER - did they die before 1860 - RPA

CARA JO MARTINDALE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Curtis Lee Upchurch	6-Aug-48	Male	Nueces	Paul Douglas Upchurch	Carol Martindale
David Edward Upchurch	24-Apr-76	Male	Dallas	Paul Douglas Upchurch	Debra Dee Shirk
Delores Eloise Upchurch	22-Jul-51	Female	Nueces	Paul Douglas Upchurch	<u>Core Jo Martindale</u>
Jake Daniel Upchurch	13-May-86	Male	Dallas	Paul Douglas Upchurch	Trecia Joleen Hughes
Jessica Anne Upchurch	13-May-86	Female	Dallas	Paul Douglas Upchurch	Trecia Joleen Hughes
Linda Yvonne Upchurch	16-Jan-60	Female	Nueces	Paul Douglas Upchurch	<u>Cara Jo Martindale</u>
Virgina Ann Upchurch	21-Mar-55	Female	Nueces	Paul Douglas Upchurch	<u>Cara Jo Martindale</u>
Paul Douglas Upchurch Jr.	24-Feb-75	Male	Dallas	Paul Douglas Upchurch	Sr. Debra Dee Shirk

CARA JO MARTINDALE

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Curtis Lee Upchurch	6-Aug-48	Male	Nueces	Paul Douglas Upchurch	Carol Martindale
David Edward Upchurch	24-Apr-76	Male	Dallas	Paul Douglas Upchurch	Debra Dee Shirk
Delores Eloise Upchurch	22-Jul-51	Female	Nueces	Paul Douglas Upchurch	Core Jo Martindale
Jake Daniel Upchurch	13-May-86	Male	Dallas	Paul Douglas Upchurch	Trecia Joleen Hughes
Jessica Anne Upchurch	13-May-86	Female	Dallas	Paul Douglas Upchurch	Trecia Joleen Hughes
Linda Yvonne Upchurch	16-Jan-60	Female	Nueces	Paul Douglas Upchurch	Cara Jo Martindale
Virginia Ann Upchurch	21-Mar-55	Female	Nueces	Paul Douglas Upchurch	Cara Jo Martindale
Paul Douglas Upchurch Jr.	24-Feb-75	Male	Dallas	Paul Douglas Upchurch Sr.	Debra Dee Shirk

JONATHAN

MARTENIE

○ CEMETERIES - CARLISLE CO, KY - Information in a Lt 26 APR 2000 Army Gene Holder to RPL

STEWART CEMETERY - located about one mile north of Arlington, KY on Highway 51. This cemetery was vandalized in the 1920's

In the list provided (probably incomplete because of the above mentioned vandalism) the following with upland connections were noted:

MELINDA
MELESSA
& NANCY
ARE DAU
OF WILSON
A & GDAN
OF JOSEPH
A b 1775,
HEAD OF
GROUP

MELINDA FELTS (nee MELINDA U) b 17 MAR 1842
 & 20 JUL 1874, wife of JOHN WESLEY FELTS
 SARAH ELIZABETH FELTS b 21 DEC 1868 & 5 AUG 1884
 (Daughter of above Melinda (U) Feltz)
 MAGGIE FELTS b 8 MAY 1886 & 5 AUG 1884 (Daughter
 of JOHN WESLEY FELTS & HIS 2nd WIFE EULAH LEE)
 MELISSA (UPCHURCH) STEWART & NUS DAVID M. STEWART
 NANCY (UPCHURCH) WHITE & NUS ISAAC WHITE
 WILLIAM STANLEY (presume 1st NUS of MINERVA U)

THE FOLLOWING ARE ALSO BURIED IN THIS CEM - NOTE UPCHURCH ENTRY

I. JAMES STEWART md () SARAH -- [Both buried here]

A. LUCINDA STEWART 4 MAR 1813 - 1 APR 1861

md () JONATHAN MARTENIE 5 OCT 1816 - 24 SEP 1902

B. MARY ELLEN STEWART 10 OCT 1825 - 29 JAN 1891

md () JAMES JACOB ZOOK 12 DEC 1821 - 21 FEB 1878

[SON OF JACOB ZOOK & NANCY FINNELL - This couple may not be buried here]

1. WILLIAM THOMAS ZOOK 27 AUG 1848 - 13 JUL 1920

2. MARY ELIZABETH ZOOK 6 JAN 1856 - 26 AUG 1929

3. SARAH E. ZOOK 15 NOV 1863 - 24 AUG 1864

C. DAVID M. STEWART b 1821 md () MELISSA U

TWO OTHER FAMILIES INVOLVED ILLUSTRATED BY:

JAMES L. CHERRY 10 JAN 1824 - 7 MAY 1866

FRANK GEORGE MCINTYRE 14 FEB 1858 - 21 FEB 1897

① From It 26 MAR 1996 Isa Ra to RSM

I. John U, III - Head of clan

A. Samuel U

1. Jonathan U

a. Marcus Lafayette U

i.,

→ (James) Lemuel² Upchurch, was born 11 May 1872 in Bond Co, Mills Twp, IL, and married 23 Jul 1893 in Bond Co, IL, Emma Frances Kersey, daughter of John Harry Kersey, Sr and Melissa Search, who was born 6 Dec 1873 in Caseyville, Bond Co, IL. (James) Lemuel died 12 Mar 1924 in Bond Co, IL and was buried in Campground Cem, Bond Co, IL. Emma Frances died 11 Feb 1926 in Greenville, IL and was buried in Camp Ground Cem, Bond Co, IL.

According to his obituary, he died suddenly of high blood pressure.

Children:

- (I) Marion Lafayette³ Upchurch was born 5 Apr 1894.
- (II) Hazel Irene Upchurch was born 22 Jul 1896.
- (III) Francis LeRoy Upchurch was born 7 Jun 1899.

→ Francis LeRoy³ Upchurch, was born 7 Jun 1899 in Bond Co, IL, and married Lena Barbara Marti who was born 5 Jan 1898 in Pocahontas, IL. Francis LeRoy died 14 Mar 1974.

Frank was living in St Louis, MO at time of his brother's death in 1954.

(A) James Lemuel⁴ Upchurch was born 28 Aug 1926 in Greenville, IL, and married in St Louis, MO, Mary Jane Sorrels who was born 31 Mar 1925 in Greeley, CO.

James lives in Marietta, GA.

Children:

- (1) Carol Jane⁵ Upchurch was born 15 Sep 1948 in St Louis, MO.
- (2) Susan Jan Upchurch was born 12 Apr 1950 in St Louis, MO.
- (3) Nancy Jo Upchurch was born 30 Jun 1952 in St Louis, MO.
- (4) Michael James Upchurch was born 23 Mar 1954 in Atlanta, GA.

(5) Mary Ann Upchurch was born 24 Sep 1956 in Atlanta, GA.

(B) Emma Frances Upchurch was born 29 Aug 1934 in Centralia, IL. Emma Frances died 3 Apr 1950 in St Louis, MO.

② Lena Barbara Marti is Pocahontas, IL and Francis LeRoy, a son of James Lemuel U, I, whom see.

BARBARA MARIAN MARTINDALE

○ See Ltr 5 OCT 1996 Demitt Glasgow to RM

I. Roland Henry [of the Mores U] Ruffin U
Suhelan - Kelly F. U Leno] and 12 FEB 1916
(Kittern Twp, Mores Co, NC) Lucy E. Kidd, dau
of William Wain Kidd and Barbara Marian
Martindale ↑

CAROL

MARTINDALE

TX Births

UPCHURCH	CURTIS	LEE		08-06-1948	m	NUECES	CAROL MARTINDALE	PAUL DOUGLAS UPCHURCH
----------	--------	-----	--	------------	---	--------	---------------------	-----------------------------

DEEDY

MARTINET

○ Zebulon Record THUR 20 AUG 1992 Zebulon, NC

Zebulon youth inducted into 4-H honor club

Deedy Martinet of Zebulon was one of two Wake County 4-H'ers inducted into the 4-H honor club at the annual 4-H Congress.

Honor club membership is one of the highest honors a 4-H'er can receive and is based on services to the 4-H program, leadership, moral standards, 4-H activities and project achievement. Less than one-half of 1 percent of the 4-H members in the state are selected each year. Only 2,150 North Carolinians have been tapped for the club since it was organized in 1931.

Miss Martinet, the 17-year-old daughter of Dale Martinet of Zebulon and Thomas Martinet of Las Vegas, Nev., has been in 4-H nine years. She has served as president of the Wake County 4-H Council,



Deedy Martinet

and was a junior leader at the electricity and new technology camp and for the county 4-H camp. She has received national honors in horticulture production and gardening. She was selected to attend the national 4-H Congress this year.

DEEDY

MARTINEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 23 SEP 1999 Zebulon, NC

I CLEFFORD BRANTLEY

m & () DOROTHY - -

A. DALE BRANTLEY

m & (1st) VERN SULLIVAN, SR

m & (2nd) - - MARTINEY

1. VERN SULLIVAN, JR

2. DEEDY MARTINEY ↗

B. E. C. BRANTLEY

Dale B. Martinet

Dale Brantley Martinet, 61, of Zebulon, died Monday, Sept. 20, at her daughter's residence in Smithfield after a courageous battle with cancer. Funeral service was Wednesday, Sept. 22, at Strickland Funeral Home in Wendell. Burial was private.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Clefford and Dorothy Brantley, and a brother, Phillip A. Brantley.

Surviving: daughter, Deedy Martinet of Smithfield; son, Vern Sullivan Jr. and his wife, Tina, of Kernersville; one granddaughter; brother, E.C. Brantley; sister and brother-in-law, Carol B. and Talmadge Morgan of Middlesex; sister-in-law, Sandra Thomas of Lillington.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Smithfield Rescue Squad, 109 S. Fourth St., Smithfield 27577.

ASHLYN PAGE MARTINEZ

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Ashlyn Page Martinez</u>	14 Nov 1989	Female	Jefferson	Michael Anthony Martinez	Tina Louise Upchurch

JESSIE L

MARTINEZ

WHITE W MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 31

GROOM'S NAME		AGE	CO.	1)	BRIDE'S NAME	AGE	CO.	2)	MG. COUNTY	MG DATE
UPCHURCH	HIRAM	65	WAYNE	1	MORRIS JESSICA	32	WAYNE	1	PULASKI	3 15 73
UPCHURCH	HURSTLE	R 16	MAGOFFIN	0	OWENS PENNY	M 20	MAGOFFIN	0	MAGOFFIN	9 26 1990
UPCHURCH	JAMES	M 27	JEFFERSON	1	MARTINEZ JESSIE	L 26	JEFFERSON	1	JEFFERSON	2 14 76
UPCHURCH	JAMES	M 22	NICHOLAS	0	PREWITT JUDY	L 21	NICHOLAS	0	WAYNE	1 18 75
UPCHURCH	JAMES	W 19	WAYNE	0	TUGGLE MARGRET	S 21	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	4 15 73
UPCHURCH	JAMES	L 23	PULASKI	0	BALLINGER MARY	J 22	PULASKI	0	PULASKI	6 12 81
UPCHURCH	JAMES	S 20		0	HENDERSON LESLEY	D 21	BUTLER	0	BUTLER	4 16 1988
UPCHURCH	JAMES	L 37	PULASKI	1	FRYERAY SHERRY	L 39	PULASKI	1	PULASKI	6 10 1995
UPCHURCH	JAMES	L 52		1	WALLS CHARLOT	R 32		1		12 9 1989
UPCHURCH	JANSEN	S 17	WAYNE	0	SLAGLE CAROLYN	S 17	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	4 2 83
UPCHURCH	JASON	R 23		0	RUNNER LAURA	J 22		0		12 27 1997
UPCHURCH	JASON	M 19	ADAIR	0	TUCKER TERA	E 20	ADAIR	0	ADAIR	8 23 1997
UPCHURCH	JEFFERY	L 18	WAYNE	0	DANIELS VIRGNIA	A 18	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	7 23 1991
UPCHURCH	JEFFERY	A 19	OHIO	0	BARNETT DANIELE	D 19	DAVISS	0	DAVISS	1 1 1996
UPCHURCH	JEFFREY	21	WAYNE	0	ABBOTT TERRY	21	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	10 18 1986
UPCHURCH	JEFFREY	K 32	WAYNE	1	NORRIS PAMELA	L 27	CLINTON	0	CLINTON	6 21 1997
UPCHURCH	JIMMY	V 22	ROWAN	0	BONYATA BETSY	A 18	ROWAN	0	ROWAN	6 24 78
UPCHURCH	KEITH	M 21	WAYNE	0	HOWARD MELISSA	D 20	LETCHER	0	LETCHER	6 11 1994
UPCHURCH	KELLY	W 27	PULASKI	0	TASSONE MARIBTH	A 22	PULASKI	0	MARSHALL	7 31 1993
UPCHURCH	KELVIN	L 21	WAYNE	0	BELL PENNY	K 16	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	11 17 73
UPCHURCH	KENNETH	R 21	WAYNE	0	HALCOMB PAMELA	S 19	PULASKI	0	PULASKI	5 14 76
UPCHURCH	KENNETH	R 34	WAYNE	0	PERKINS DEBBIE	L 35	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	4 22 1989
UPCHURCH	KENNETH	W 28		0	WITTEN GWENDLN	S 26		0	HARDIN	6 1 1986
UPCHURCH	KEVIN	J 19	CALDWELL	0	HELM ORA	J 18	CALDWELL	0	LYONES	12 13 1984
UPCHURCH	KEVIN	J 29		1	KNIGHT ROBIN	L 28		1	HENDERSON	1 4 1995
UPCHURCH	LESTER	21	MAGOFFIN	0	MARTIN DENISE	L 17	MAGOFFIN	0	MAGOFFIN	3 17 84
UPCHURCH	MACK	L 29	CUMBERLAND	0	CAPPS MARY	S 34	CUMBERLAND	1	CUMBERLAND	8 6 1993
UPCHURCH	MARK	A 22	WAYNE	0	CHAPLIN SARNDRA	K 21	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	10 11 1986
UPCHURCH	MARVIN	A 20	MASON	0	BLANDFORD SANDRA	M 20	WASHINGTON	0	WASHINGTON	7 1 1988
UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	D 30		1	STARNES SHELLY	Y 31		1	MADISON	4 7 1997
UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	O 23		1	THAXTON KIMBRLY	D 23		1	UNION	6 21 1988
UPCHURCH	MICHAEL	E 18	WAYNE	0	CLARK MELISSA	A 16	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	3 25 1989
UPCHURCH	PAUL	S 27	OLDHAM	0	JEFFRIES JENNIFR	L 22	JEFFERSON	0	JEFFERSON	7 29 78
UPCHURCH	PAUL	66		1	CROUCH CENTRLA	65		1	WAYNE	10 30 75
UPCHURCH	PHILLIP	41		1	LEWIS FREDA	C 43	PERRY	1	PERRY	5 6 1989
UPCHURCH	RALPH	K 22	WAYNE	0	HILL CONNIE	D 19	WAYNE	0	WAYNE	1 27 73

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (58), (59)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

JULIE

MARTINEZ

○ From Strick NOV 1991 Marcella Janet Blockburn to RPH

I. Joseph W. 1775 (VA) - Head of Group

A. Am brook F. U

1. John W. U → a son Edna U → 9 children listed below I-IX

Daughter I - JENNY BYBEE - (b) 3-15-1898 - (m) FRED KIRBY

4-children - (A) Margie Kirby - (m) ? Breen

(1) Ken (2) Kathy - lives in Ft. Worth, TX -

(B) Glenn Kirby - (b) (m) ? Phlott

(1) Rubin Dreams

(A) Jeffery - lives in Arlington, TX.

(2) Rick Richards - (m) Low Ann ?

(A) Casey (B) Ryan - lives in Wichita, Kansas

(C) Jim Kirby

(1) Guy (2) Justin - lives in Dallas, TX.

(D) Bill Kirby - (Divorced)

(1) Elizabeth - lives in Dallas, TX.

Daughter II LIZZY BYBEE - (b) 5-29-1901 (d) 11-15-1917

Daughter III TOLLIE BYBEE - (b) 6-23-1904 (d) 7-1939 (m) MAX ROLAND

(A) Betty Jean Rowland (m) ? Pitts - lives in Lubbock, TX

(1) Tom (2) Jerry (3) Phyllis

Daughter IV MARY BYBEE - (b) 5-3-1907 (d) 1931 (m) COLEMAN FLEDEER

(A) Mary Elizabeth (B) Elaine (Divorced)

Son V ARTHUR BYBEE - (b) 3-23-1911 (d) 7-18-1988 (m) BLANCHE ELLIS

(A) Joe Jarrant Bybee

(1) Cary - lives in Calif.

(B) Grace Elizabeth (Bet) Bybee - (m) ? COLLINS

(1) Kathy (2) Lois - lives in Corpus Christi

Daughter VI LucILLE BYBEE - (b) 4-27-1913 (Not sure) (d) 2-14-1949 (m) ? Keece

(A) Michael Keece - lives in Houston, TX

(B) Jerry Bybee Keece - lives in Deer Meadows, Va.

Daughter VII GLADYS BYBEE - (b) 3-9-1915 (m) ? BRIDGES - (Divorced)

Son VIII JOE TRAVIS BYBEE - (b) 4-21-1919 (Not sure) (d) 10-23-1990

(m) MILDRED HANCOCK

(A) Donald Bybee - (m) Julia Martinez - lives in Ft. Worth, TX

(1) Terry Marie (2) Angela (3) T. J.

(B) Terry Bybee - (m) Loris Martinez - lives in Ft. Worth, TX.

(1) Jessica (2) Dawn

(C) Katrina Bybee - (m) Fred Barton - lives in McAlister, Ok.

(1) Lisa Spear (2) Lorrie Barton - lives in California

Daughter IX MARY FRANCES BYBEE - (b) 10-8-1926 (Not sure) (m) KARL BROWN

(A) Fred Brown - (m) Brenda Myers

(1) Adam (2) Erin (3) Schallie - lives in Dallas, TX.

(B) Karel Brown - (m) Troy Rasser

(1) Jess (2) Steve - lives in Arlington, TX.

① see # 15 AUG 1985 Edna Mabel Sanders DRPM

Lisa Martinez b 3 MAR 1961 ma 26 JUN 1982

Daryl Wayne Sanders b 8 OCT 1961, son of
Leonard Allen Hall-Sanders of the George W/
Moser U Sudan - Sodie Elva Pruitt

② see # 11 AUG 1989 Edna Mabel Sanders DRPM

Lisa Renee Martinez b San Leandro, CA.

LORI

MARTINEZ

○ From Strick NOV 1991 Marcella Janet Blackburn to RPA

I. Joseph W. U 1775 (VA) - Head of Group

A. Amelore F. U

1. John W. U → a son Edna U → 9 children listed below I-IX

Daughter I = JENNY BYBEE - (b) 3-15-1898 - (m) FRED KIRBY

4-children - (A) Margie Kirby - (m) ? Green

(1) Ken (2) Kathy - lives in Ft. Worth, TX -

(B) Marjorie Kirby - (b) (m) ? Phlett

(1) Robin Dreams

(A) Jeffery - lives in Arlington, TX -

(2) Rick Richards - (m) Lou Ann ?

(A) Casey (B) Ryan - lives in Wichita, Kansas

(C) Jim Kirby

(1) Guy (2) Justin - lives in Dallas, TX

(D) Bill Kirby - (Divorced)

(1) Elizabeth - lives in Dallas, TX -

Daughter II LIZZY BYBEE - (b) 5-29-1901 (d) 11-15-1917

Daughter III TOLLIE BYBEE - (b) 6-28-1904 (d) 7-1939 (m) MAX ROLAND

(A) Betty Jean Rowland (m) ? Pitts - lives in Lubbock, TX

(1) Tom (2) Jerry (3) Phyllis

Daughter IV MARY BYBEE - (b) 5-3-1907 (d) 1931 (m) COLEMAN PLEDGER

(A) Mary Elizabeth (B) Elaine (Deceased)

Son V ARTHUR BYBEE - (b) 3-23-1911 (d) 7-18-1988 (m) BLANCHE F. LUIS

(A) Joe Jarrett Bybee

(1) Gary - lives in Calif.

(B) Grace Elizabeth (Bet) Bybee - (m) ? COLLINS

(1) Kathy (2) Lorb - lives in Corpus Christi

Daughter VI LUCILLE BYBEE - (b) 4-27-1913 (Not sure) (d) 2-14-1949 (m) ? Reece

(A) Michael Reece - lives in Houston, TX

(B) Jerry Bybee Reece - lives in Des Moines, Ia.

Daughter VII GLADYS BYBEE - (b) 3-9-1915 (m) ? BRIDGES - (Divorced)

Son VIII JOE TRAVIS BYBEE - (b) 4-21-1919 (Not sure) (d) 10-23-1990

(m) MILDRED HANCOCK

(A) Donald Bybee - (m) Julia Martinez - lives in Ft. Worth, TX

(1) Jerry Marie (2) Angela (3) T. J.

(B) Jerry Bybee - (m) Jeri Martinez - lives in Ft. Worth, TX.

(1) Jessica (2) Dawn

(C) Katinda Bybee - (m) Fred Barton - lives in McHenry, IL -

(1) Lisa Spoon (2) Lonnie Barton - lives in California

Daughter IX MARY FRANCES BYBEE (b) 10-8-1924 (Not sure) (m) KARL BROWN

(A) Fred Brown - (m) Brenda Myers

(1) Adam (2) Erin (3) Schallis - lives in Dallas, TX -

(B) Karl Brown - (m) Troy Rasor

(1) Jeff (2) Steve - lives in Arlington, TX.

062017	MARTINEZ MICHAEL A	26	UPCHURCH TINA L	29	5/13/1990	JEFFERSON
--------	-----------------------	----	-----------------	----	-----------	-----------

Q IX mg

MICHAEL A MARTINEZ

MICHAEL ANTHONY MARTINEZ

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Ashlyn Page Martinez	14 Nov 1989	Female	Jefferson	<u>Michael Anthony Martinez</u>	Tina Louise Upchurch

○ Input from It's 19 DEC 2009 Verna Deane U to RPH

From her notes on the master outline returned

I. Harold John U s/o Richard Dillard U, fr of the more U/whitney

U Subclass - Richard Dillard U, Sr June

A. Harold Dean U (change legally to Dean Harold U)

1. Verna Deane U

△ a. Charles Arthur Alcorn, III - mom of her name? in 1997 but it fell through

△ MA 22 SEP 2008 (TAWSON, MD) Cheryl Ann Thuchas b. 11 MAR 1972 (Frederick, MD)

△ b. Matthew Eric Martino

△ MA 7 APR 2007 (Ellicott City, MD) Amanda Jane Hooper b. 27 MAY 1976 (Fairfax, VA)

△ c. Megan Erin Martino MA (?) 16 FEB 2008 (Santa

Barbara, CA) Harley Harold Coates, III b. 9 AUG 1977 (Santa Paula, Ventura Co, CA)

△ 2. Harold Alan U - still no children. He and Betty are divorced but live together

3. Susan Ninette U

△ a. Joshua Russell Telbirt MA 19 MAR 2009

△ (Oakhurst, CA) Siena Anne Wetjen b. 11 MAR 1990 (San Mateo, CA)

4. Tami Jo U

△ a. Johanna Lauren Eushy

△ MA (?) Joshua John Dallas b. 26 JUL 1984 (Shasta Co, CA)

△ i. Nantes Michael Dallas b. 29 SEP 2005 (Anchorage, AK)

○ See It 8 JUL 1996 Verna Deane U D A PU

I. Harold James U of the more U / Whitney U Subclass
 - Richard Allard U, Sr Line

A. Harold Deane U

1. Verna Deane U

a. Charles Arthur Reed b 2 MAY 1970 (Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA)
 md (1st) (1) Pamela K. Wagner b 30 JAN 1971 (Baltimore,
 Baltimore Co, MD).

md (2nd) - soon

i. Elizabeth Ashley Wagner-Reed b 31 JUL 1992 (Harbor
 Hospital, Baltimore, MD) d 31 JUL 1992 (Baltimore, MD)
 (Bur - Glen Haven Cem., Glen Burnie, MD).

b. David Sean Reed b 18 MAY 1973 (Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA)

c. Matthew Eric Martino b 30 DEC 1978 (Santa Maria, Santa
 Barbara Co, CA)

d. Megan Erin Martino b 15 AUG 1983 (Ventura, Ventura Co, CA)

MEGAN ERIN MARTINO

XID-40147

○ Input from It's 19 DEC 2009 Verna Deane U to RPH
From her notes on the master outline returned

I. Harold John U 3/8 Richard Dillard U, Jr of the more U/whitney
U Subclass - Richard Dillard U, Sr June

A. Harold Dean U (change legally to Dean Harold U)

1. Verna Deane U

△ a. Charles Arthur Alcorn, III - mom & he named
in 1997 but it fell through

△ md 22 SEP 2008 (TAWSON, MD) Cheryl Ann Thacker
b 11 MAR 1972 (Frederick, MD)

△ b. Matthew Eric Martino

△ md 7 APR 2007 (Ellicott City, MD) Amanda Jane
Hooner b 27 MAY 1976 (Fairfax, VA)

△ c. Megan Erin Martino md 16 FEB 2008 (Santa

△ Barbara, CA Harley Harold Coates, III
b 9 AUG 1977 (Santa Paula, Ventura Co, CA)

△ 2. Harold Alan U - still no children. He and
Petry are divorced but live together

3. Susan Ninette U

△ a. Joshua Russell Tolbert md 14 MAR 2009

△ (Oakhurst, CA) Sierra Anne Wetjen b 11 MAR
1990 (San Mateo, CA)

4. Tammi Jo U

△ a. Johanna Lauren Eushy

△ ma (?) Joshua John Dallas b 26 JUL 1984
(Shasta Co, CA)

△ i. Nantes Michael Dallas b 29 SEP 2005
(Anchorage, AK)

○ See Itr 8 JUL 1996 Verna Deane U D R PU

I. Harold James U of the more U / Whitney U Subclass
- Richard Hillard U, Sr Line

A. Harold Deane U

1. Verna Deane U

a. Charles Arthur Reed b 2 MAY 1970 (Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA)
md (st) (1) Pamela K. Wagner b 30 JAN 1971 (Baltimore,
Baltimore Co, MD).
md (2nd) - seen

i. Elizabeth Ashley Wagner-Reed b 31 JUL 1992 (Harbor
Hospital, Baltimore, MD) d 31 JUL 1992 (Baltimore, MD)
(Bur - Glen Haven Cem., Glen Burnie, MD).

b. David Dean Reed b 18 MAY 1973 (Bakersfield, Kern Co, CA)

c. Matthew Eric Martino b 30 DEC 1978 (Santa Maria, Santa
Barbara Co, CA)

d. Megan Erin Martino b 15 AUG 1983 (Ventura, Ventura Co, CA)

① See It's 8 JUL 1996 Verna Deane U DR PM

I. Harold John of the Moses U / Whitney U Subclass.

- Richard Willard U, Sr Line

A. Harold Deane

1. Verna Deane U b 7 OCT 1949 (Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA).

md (1st) 21 DEC 1963 (Bahersfeld, CA) Charles Arthur Alcorn, Jr

b 19 OCT 1943 (Eugene, OR) [son of Charles Arthur Alcorn, Sr b 13 AUG 1915 (Bridgeport, IL) and

Annie Marie Ratliff b 1 AUG 1919 (Cleveland, OK)]

md (2nd) 10 OCT 1978 (Sacramento, CA) Michael

Edward Martino b 14 DEC 1942 (Los Angeles, CA)

[son of Leo Mulhern b 10 NOV 1900 (OH) and

Helen Sanchez b 17 AUG 1924 (Hillsboro, AZ)]

② RPU Download - Ancestry.com - 11 DEC 2009

Upchurch Family Tree View Family Tree Owner: Megazmom Home Person find a person in this tree

Parents	Leo Mulhern 1900 - 1971	Helen Sanchez 1924 - 2003	Parents	Living Upchurch	Living St. John
Husband	Michael Edward Martino B: 14 Dec 1942 Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA D: 22 Aug 1999 Glen Burnie, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA	Wife	Living Upchurch	Alternate Spouses (1)	

③ See It's 25 JAN 2010 Verna Deane U RPU - Pg 10

MEM was created.

GLORIA MARTINOFF XIN-11427

① See 24 25 JAN 1982 Charlotte Helen Braden & RM
Gloria Martinoff md Gary Leslie Cooper, son
of Virginia Melvina Braden b 26 MAR 1915
of the John W III / Samuel W subclass.

① From Itt 13 MAY 1995 Patricia Jo Lyle to RPM

I. Priscilla Adeline U of the Harmon U/ Allen U Subdan
- John Sydney U Linc.

A. Earl Edward Rytte Lyle

1. Patricia Jo Lyle

a. Jeffrey David Kramer b 7 MAY 1964 (Tulsa, OK)
m 28 MAY 1995 (Heritage Square, Golden, CO)
Sha Li "Lisha" b 30 NOV 1971 (Women's
Hospital, Beijing, China)

i. Cassandra Li Kramer "Cassie" b
at home 4 AUG 1994 (Boulder, CO)

b. Keith Edward Kramer b 23 JUN 1966 (Tulsa, OK)
m 7 AUG 1994 (Omaha, NE) Melissa Mae "Missy"

i. Allison Cecilia Kramer b 4 OCT 1994
(Bergamery Hosp, Omaha, NE)
Church OCT 1994 (Catholic Church,
Omaha, NE)

c. James Earl Kramer "Jim" b 14 MAY 1967 (Concordia,
KS) m 11 OCT 1986 (Dundee Pres. Ch. Denver,
CO). Elaine Martinusen b 1 DEC 1968 DJV AUG 1988

i. Amber Marie Kramer b 31 MAR 1987
(Methodist Hosp. Omaha, NE).

② See Itt 30 DEC 1996 Patricia Jo Lyle to RPM

Full maiden name = Elaine Suzanne Martinusen

BARRY GRAHAM MARTOCK

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 159
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MARTOCK

Barry Graham, 58

○ See #A 29 DEC 1993 William Alan Mills @ RPU

I. Ora Estella Broadwell (of the Merri & Manay & Solidan
- Isham Sims & Line)

A. Earnest Leon Mills

1. Ernest Leon Mills

a. Debra Louise Mills b. 15 JUN 1956

(Melford, Sussex Co, DE) md 22 OCT 1972

John Wayne Marty son of Samuel

Beaver Marty & Dorothy Isabelle Parsell

i. Denise Michelle Marty b. 29 OCT 1973

(Dover, Kent Co, DE)

ii. Danyelle Renae Marty b. 23 JUL
1979 (Dover, Kent Co, DE)

① See #1 29 DEC 1993 William Alan Mills to RPU

I. Ora Estella Broadwell (of the Moree & / Murray & Subdara
- Isham Sims & Line.

A. Ernest Leon Mills

1. Ernest Leon Mills

a. Debra Louise Mills b. 15 JUN 1956

(Milford, Sussex Co, DE) md 22 OCT 1972

John Wayne Marty son of Samuel

Beamer Marty & Dorothy Isabelle Parsell

i. Denise Michelle Marty b. 29 OCT 1973
(Dover, Kent Co, DE)

ii. Danielle Renee Marty b. 23 JUL
1979 (Dover, Kent Co, DE)

② The Naaman Mills
Family by W.A.
Mills - Pg 57

Denise Michelle Marty ♂ md 199X (?) David Labitzes. They
are shown as having 2 children but preceded by *
[I have not yet learned what the * means - possibly her
children by a previous mg ?? - RPU]

① See #1 29 DEC 1993 William Alan Mills to RPU

I. Ora Estella Broadwell (of the Moree & / Manay U Solidari
- Isham Sins U Line.

A. Ernest Leon Mills

1. Ernest Leon Mills

a. Debra Louise Mills b. 15 JUN 1956

(Melford, Sussex Co, DE) md 22 OCT 1972

John Wayne Marty ↑ son of Samuel
Beamer Marty & Dorothy Isabelle Parsell

i. Denise Michelle Marty b. 29 OCT 1973
(Dover, Kent Co, DE)

ii. Danyelle Renee Marty b. 23 JUL
1979 (Dover, Kent Co, DE)

② See #1 16 JAN 1994 William Alan Mills to RPU
JWM b. 13 SEP 1953 (Dover, Kent Co, DE)

SAMUEL BEAVER MARTZ

○ See #129 DEC 1993 William Alan Miller D RPH

I. Orla Estella Broadwell (of the Moree & / Manay & Subdass
- Isham Senior & Line.

A. Earnest Leon Miller

1. Ernest Leon Miller

a. Debra Louise Miller b. 15 JUN 1956

(Milford, Sussex Co, DE) md 22 OCT 1972

John Wayne Marty son of Samuel

Beaver Marty & Dorothy Isabelle Parsell

i. Denise Michelle Marty b. 29 OCT 1973

(Dover, Kent Co, DE)

ii. Danyelle Renee Marty b. 23 JUL
1979 (Dover, Kent Co, DE)

BRYAN RAY MARTZOLFF XII-41230

(10) Bryan Ray Martzolff b 30 OCT 1968 is son of
Cynthia Stewart gr of Barbara Evangeline
Jamer gr of Evangeline Carson Irwin
of John W / Samuel W Subler (29, pg 172).
- David W Line - Saula Jane Winterside

DAVID MARTZOLFF

XID-41229

① Cynthia Stewart b 16 SEP 1949 and NOV 1966
David Martzolff in Detroit. The couple live in
Pontiac, MI and have 2 children. Cynthia
is a dau of Barbara Evangeline James, gd of
Evangeline Carson Irwin & ggd of Erwin William
Irwin of John & Samuel H. Subler (29, pg 172)
- David & live - Saula Jane Whitford

KEVIN DAVID MARTZOLFF

XIA-41230

① Kevin David Martzolff b 4 APR 1971 in son of Cynthia
Stewart, gr of Barbara Evangeline James &
gr of Evangeline Carson Lewis of John &
Samuel & Sublan (29, Pg 172) - David & Lene
- Sarilla Jane Whitsonde

- See #13 FEB 1994 Carolyn Phyllis Harvey to RAI
- I. Perry Thorpe U of the George U / Joseph A. U
 Substan - James Calvin U June.
- A. Jerry U b 1941 and Darlene Seiler U
 1. Tonya Renee U b 1967
- B. Alice Faye U b 1944 and Edward Marvin ↑
- C. George Ray U b 1948 and Wanda Matthew
 1. Matthew Perry U b 1980
- D. Brenda Sue U b 1951 and Benjamin Franklin

NO ISSUE FEB 1994

(Note: need to determine if wife of Jerry U is nee
 Darlene — Seiler or Darlene Seiler U - RAI)

ALICE MORN MARX

○ See It 6 JUL 1993 Alice Louise Navarrette DRPH

I. Fannie Luella Rogers of the Harmon U/
Howell U subclan - Nancy Ann U Fine

A. Rena Luella Bailey

1. George James Navarrette b 22 FEB 1927
(Bowie, AZ) m 25 FEB 1950 (San Francisco, CA)

Alice Joan Friedman¹⁾ b 25 FEB 1927
(San Francisco, CA)

a. Alice Louise Navarrette b 24 SEP 1949
(Phoenix, AZ) m 1st 4 DEC 1977

(Pascagoula, MS) Michael Lee Cooper²⁾
b 21 OCT 1947 (Fort Hood, TX) [MLC
m 2nd Marilee Johnson] Annul
24 SEP 1976. m 2nd 22 DEC 1979
(San Francisco, CA) Christopher
Francis Nogaas b 1954

1) Alice Joan
Friedman is
daughter of Nancy
Friedman &
her wife

Alice Morn Marx ↑

2) Michael Lee Cooper
is son of Cecil
Allen Cooper &
his wife, Charis
Lee Siler

d. Alicia Michelle Cooper
→ Alicia Michelle Nogaas
b 11 FEB 1973 (Santa Monica, CA)

b. Rose Mary Navarrette b 20 JAN 1930
(Bowie, AZ) d 29 JAN 1930 (Bowie, AZ)
(Bur - Bowie, AZ)

○ FROM BOOK: MORDECAI BY EMILY BINGHAM - This book treats in detail the 3 generations of the Mordecai Family in America starting with Jacob Mordecai, I 1762 - 1838. It deals with the struggle of the three generations as they tried to be supportive but were pulled in different directions. They struggled to be successful in business & society but especially to be intellectually worthy & respected. The challenge of being Jewish & the issue of whether to be Jewish or Christian was ongoing. Jacob started in New York, lived in VA, for a decade or so in Warenton, NC (1800-1810 era) and then just outside of Richmond, VA. He produced 13 children by two wives (sisters). Two of his sons Moses Mordecai, II & George Washington Mordecai became major actors on the scene in Raleigh, NC. Other children played lesser roles. A grandson Samuel Fox Mordecai was also active in the city. Moses Mordecai, II married Lane sister in Raleigh who were wealthy. Their plantation home on Person Street in Raleigh became known as the Mordecai House & as of 2005 is on display in Mordecai Historic Park.

I. MOSES MORDECAI, I b 1707 (Bonn, Germany)
 d 28 MAY 1781 (Philadelphia, PA) md (1)
 Elizabeth Whitlock "Esther" 1744 - 1804
 She md (2nd) Jacob I. Cohen

A. Joseph Mordecai b 18 NOV 1764 (Philadelphia, PA) d 10 JUL 1839 md Esther Marache - 7 children

B. Isaac Mordecai b 11 APR 1766 md Zipporah Russell - 3 children

C. Jacob Mordecai, I b 11 APR 1762 (Philadelphia, PA) d 4 SEP 1838 (Richmond, VA). md (1st) 16 JUN 1784 (NY, NY) Judith Myers "JUDY" b 8 MAY 1772 (NY, NY) d 9 JAN 1796 (Warenton, NC) md (2nd) 21 MAR 1798 () Rebecca Meares Myers "BECKY" b 26 APR 1776 (Norwalk) d 10 OCT 1863 (Richmond, VA)

I. MYER MYERS 1723 - 1795
 MA (W) APT 1753 () ELKALEH MYERS-COHEN; MD (RND) APT 1767 () JOYCE MEARS - 12 CHILDREN - INCLUDING

A. SAMUEL MYERS "SAMMY" 1755 - 1836 MD JUDITH HAYS - 7 CHILDREN

B. JUDITH MYERS

C. RICHEA MYERS 1769 - 1837 MD JOSEPH MARX 9 CHILDREN

D. MOSES MEARS MYERS 1771 - 1860 MD SALLY HAYS - 3 CHILDREN

E. REBECCA MEARS MYERS

- EXCERPT FROM MYHERITAGE WEBSITE MAINTAINED BY KEVIN GRANT RICE, HIS INVITE TO RPU 3 APR 2014 - RPU 9 AUG 2011
- I GEORGE U. HOC MD (1) RACHEL BETH SHARES b 1959 (VA)
- △ A. RACHEL U b 1992 (ND)
 - △ MD (1) KEELAN WILLIAMS b 1995 (ND) d 1859 (EDMONSON, KY)
 - △ I. RACHEL WILLIAMS b 11 NOV 1824 (WAYNE CO, KY) d 31 MAR 1924
 - △ MD (1) BENJAMIN ADKINS, JR b 1825 (WAYNE CO, KY) d 1867
 - △ a. JAMES FRANCIS ADKINS "FRANCE" "SET" b 30 JUL 1844 (WAYNE CO, KY) d 27 SEP 1924 (GREENELL, IA) MD (1)
 - △ JANE PARMLEY (PARMELEE) b 1845 (WAYNE CO, KY)
 - △ D/O GEO. WASH PARMLEY b 12 OCT 1814 (WAYNE CO, KY)
 - △ i. MARY ALICE ADKINS b 1867 (GREENELL, IA) d 1945
 - △ MD (1) CHARLES CULLEN RICE b 21 MAY 1866 (WAYNE CO, KY) d MAY 1925 (GREENELL, IA)
 - △ (I) ERNEST MINER RICE b 1890 (SELBY, SD) d 1975 (TOPP, MN)
 - △ MD (1) HILDA GERTRUDE MARXEN b 29 MAY 1906 (ALVORD, IA) d 199X OTTER TAIL, MN)
 - △ (A) ORPHUS DALE RICE b 10 APR 1927 (SELBY SD) d 12 FEB 2000 (SANTA ANNA CO, CA) (DUR MEM PK, CA) (FAIR HAVEN)
 - △ MD (1) ELEANOR WATMAN b 23 APR 1930 (CHEROKEE CO, IA)
 - △ (1) GREGORY DALE RICE b 1974
 - △ (E) (2) KEVIN GRANT RICE b 15 JUL 1958 (ORANGE CO, CA)
 - △ MD (1) LAURA ANN TORAN b 8 MAR 1963 (ORANGE CO, CA)
 - △ (a) KATHRYN NANCY RICE b 1990
 - △ (b) ELIZABETH GREY RICE b 1993
 - △ (c) CAROLINE MICHELLE RICE b 1998
 - △ (3) SHELLY LYNN RICE b 1959
 - △ MD (1) CRAIG TROY WRIGHT (DORN FOSTER)
 - △ (a) KENDRA LEIGH WRIGHT MD (1) -- WILHOIT
 - △ (i) BLAIR CASSIDY WILHOIT b 2003
 - △ (h) KELSEY LYNN WRIGHT
 - △ (B) EMMA MAY RICE b 19 JUN 1925 MD (1) -- SCHMIDT

P. THORNTON MARYE

- ① Atlanta architect P. Thornton Marye, designer of the 1911 Municipal Bld in Raleigh, NC and the Memorial ~~to~~ Auditorium Bld, also drew the plans for the Commercial National Bank Bld. Intended to be the tallest structure in the city, the 10-story, late Gothic Revival office building was completed in 1912. First Citizens Bank assumed ownership of the building in the mid-1930's. (See ref for photo of Bld) (37, pg 151).

P

TIDORNTON MARYE

○ 10 DEC 2001 - RPU observed a Plaque on the
Wahl Co, NC Court House and copied the
following: ERECTED 1915 - BOARD OF
COMMISSIONERS:

JOHN A. MILLS, Chairman

E. C. BEDDINGFIELD

I. H. LYNN

W. H. CHAMBLEE, JR

B. C. BECKWITH

ATTY TO BOARD

C. H. ANDERSON

CLERK TO BOARD

P: TIDORNTON MARYE ↑

ARCHITECT

F B SIMPSON

ASSOCIATE

P. THORNTON MARYE

- ① P. Thornton Marye, Atlanta, GA architect designed the new State Administration Bld authorized in Raleigh, NC in 1913. Assisted by Frank B. Simpson of Raleigh, he also designed the 4th new Wake Co, NC Courthouse completed in 1915 and destined to stand until 1967.

(37, Pg 97)

Mar ye in 1911 finished plans for the Commercial Bank Bld at South Wilmington and East Martin, which completed in 1913 the 10 story Bld now the tallest in Raleigh, within a year the Citizens National Bank Bld on Fayetteville St topped it by 1 story. (37, Pg 98)

P. THORNTON MARYE

- ① P. Thornton Mayor of Atlanta, GA was elected to design the new Municipal Auditorium in Raleigh, NC when a \$125,000 bond issue for it was approved. The structure was completed in OCT 1911 (37, Pg 88)

FESTIS

MARYS

○ UPLAND RECORDS OF AR

A. From file 31 MAR 2004 Charles John Peterson, Jr. ED AR PA
MAS MINERVA U MD 27 APR 1848 (Hot Springs Co, AR)

FESTIS MARYS ↑ [Elsewhere recorded as FESTUS
MERRY]

13. The 1850 census for Montgomery Co, AR Mountain TSP
shows an 8 member household headed by
FESTUS MERRY M 45 Farmer h K with wife

Minerva Merry F 31 h TN

+ 3 merry children 7-18 [of Festus & Minerva]

+ 1 merry child age 1 [of Festus & Minerva]

+ Charles U 6 M h AR [of Minerva mfg earlier to

+ Calvin Merry 86 M h CT M1 - -]

(Probably FAT of FESTUS)

[Hot Springs Co is SW of Little Rock, AR and Montgomery Co, AR
is just west of Hot Springs Co, AR - All west central AR